

Lukɪ Yagaala tewaanya' Lukɪyai yavɪkaryakesi.

*Lukɪyai yavɪkarya' yagaala da'
Tiyopilaazarɪnesi.*

¹ A'mwe naanga Tiyopɪlaazaigi, yagaala davi du'nana!

Kɪgaa' a'mwe kwalaalyara Kɪraazɪtiyarɪna nayaa yɪdavesa' nemɪnyawɪ Gotɪyai sara yake'na yɪdavesasi.

² Sinnawɪ sagaa' a'mwe pwara yuya sa tinna nayaa wangadɪvɪ' nayaa jalɪkuraketabaabɪta yɪdave'. A'mwe kwaraavɪre tɪnnyasi wanganɪkeraavɪ midɪdɪvɪ' yɪdave'. A'mwe sara Gotɪyare yagaalyasiyara sahwaravɪre maangiki midɪne'.

³ Tiyopilaazaigi, diragɪnyaigi, nɪmɪ sara yɪdavesavɪjɪ sara nyɪdesavɪjɪ yawɪramaarena Naangerɪne yagaala aaya kaavɪlyangɪ sabura bɪramaarena "Sare'na yavɪkaride'na tewaanyasi," yawɪrena yagaala da yavɪkarivanɪgeinyɪ. Sinnawɪnyasi tɪnnyabanyasi diviyasi yagaala yuya sa yavada'galakena gɪmɪnyɪne nayaa yavɪkarivanɪge.

⁴ Savɪdaa'nyɪ tɪnna wangana'gɪzɪ jawɪka! "Yagaala sa' nɪmɪ kadɪka mi'na wɪ'ne' naanga nebulya'na yawɪramaarɪma!" da'gi jawɪka! Sare'na gyavɪkarivanɪge.

*Ejeliyai Sekaraayari “Jonimi maaradesi,”
widake'nesi.*

⁵ Naanga Erotiyai Kwaaka Juthiya maremwaalakelyiyagaa' Sekaraayai mwaalina. Sai Gotiyarina mubithika yira'delyi piriziyai sahwai. Gamijiyara piriziyara yita pivaakiya Avaazarera. Nabaai gamire balaange' Yilizavetiya' Eronimi yisavaakidaasasi kirisi. Eroni sai Gotiyarina Yira'de Naangei aaya sinnawinyalyi.

⁶ Sayorina Gotiyai yawi'na “Tewaanna mwaaidisawaalyi. Nimire kiwinyaji yagaalyaji nayaa mididisawaai,” yawi'na yakeyolyi.

⁷ Sayoi kaimiraaya kunewaai. Yilizavetiya' kwazika mwaaidinyiya'na kunewaai. Nabaai kirimi sawaai newaai.

⁸ Pigaa' Sekaraayalyiyara Gotiyare Angevi yadaapiyagaa' Sekaraayai sai Gotiyarina yina.

⁹ Piriziyara kunnya wawinyanna dinyina yadivi' Sekaraayai dahilakesai “Wabatirinya'ne yikunaabithika mariravima!” daka Gotiyare Angevi wilina.

¹⁰ Sagaa' piriziyai yikunaabithika yira'na yadehaa' Juya pwara mwasawi yibwa'nemwaaidivi' Gotiyari widadivisabulyi.

¹¹ Gotiyare Angevi wilina kya' yikunaabithika yira'nike dibinyavi Gotiyare mamaayai ejeliyai yima'naabina yaka dibinyavi tewaanyaba aangasimaginna daavina.

¹² Daavina yadisi Sekaraayai tinna wanganaka simunya kwalaalya yawiraka lika naanga yina.

¹³ Lika naanga yina kya' sagaa' mamaayai wida' “Sekaraayai lika minnera! Gotiyai

gimire yidaanganya' gu'niwake'nanyi. Gimire a'mwe' Yilizavetiya' gimire kaimalei maaradesi. Gamire yaya' 'Jonima,' duthathelyi.

14 Sai kima'noji yilaaya naanga jitheiginyi. A'mwera a'mwe yilaaya yipi'dengi sahwarina.

15 Sare' dare'nesi. Gotiyai tinna wangada sarina dathe 'A'mwe naangelyi.' Sai aalya waainiyasi biyaaya'bisasi aawa, manyi yadelyira. Ganaangevire munyiki mwaaidori aayawidaasi Gotiyare Kuryai yune'na wilamwaaladelyi.

16 A'mwei yima'noji Gotiyarina wijiwaakina kyoji Yizireliya kwala naanga simunya mudika maarapiri kunnya Gotiyai Naangeri yilaaya ayina yipi'dengira.

17 Kigaa' Gotiyari wi'nawijiwaakadei piropetiayi Yilaajai diraginna yaakabaabi' sai waanyina, widina kyoji divi Naangei bathelyi. Diraginna wijiwakamaryadaawori kuvinimaangera kumire kaimiraayangitewaanya yipi'derera. Nabaai Gotiyarebwi myawiryaraavi mwagi'namaarojiyara yida'maraangeraavire simunyaburi midibi'de'nanyi. Sara jovirawakina kyoji Naangerina yemwaabi'dere.”

18 Sekaraayai ejeliyari wida' “Nyidawaanya' gara yoji nyidawaanya sare' yawiramaardeinyaka! Sare' dare'nesi. Nimi neinyi. Nimire a'mwevi kwaramenaanga naanga wavilankesi.”

19 Ejeliyai ja'nawidina “Nimi Geviriyelinyi. Gotiyare sinnyiki daadinyainyi. Gotiyai

kanyidas+waabi' walaabena yagaala tewaanya' giminyi giza'neinyi makwalaabeneinyi.

20 Sara yiwe' kir+ nimire yagaalya' malimwagiwaa. Diwe sa, nebulya yima'nadengi kumiregaa'. Yithaa, nimire yagaalya' manyu'ny+waanya'na yagaala maji yinneiginyi. Yagaala majaigi kuna mwaala'giri gith+we kima'naaboziyagaa'na dithatheiginyira.”

21 Sara didaakilyiyagaa' mwasawi a'mwera Sekaraayari yemwaaidivi' yawi'divi' “Gotiyare Angevi naangegaa' be'na wilamwaali'?” yawi'divi' atika maru'na'na yadivi' mwaalina.

22 Mwaalina yadapi walyuna yaka yagaala maji yannei kamwaala' dara wangesa' “O, Gotiyare Angevi a'mabaaitinna wanganakei daaka!” Mi'na kade' yagaala majai asa'na yina yakelyi.

23 Gotiyare Angevi Sekaraayai gannya wawinya' mi'na yakegaa' gamire angevina wina.

24 Angevina wina kya' divi gamire a'mwe' Yilizavetiya' kaim+raav+munnake' mwaalina. Kaim+raav+munnake' mwaalina yada gannya angevi lawe atina kave wilamwaaina.

25 Wilamwaaina yada dakesi “Naangei niminyina kale wiadaa'ny+ tewaanna dara nyaka a'mweraayawinna nimire wagila maare sa' nyimarasim'wa!”

Jizaazare mudange'na widake'nesi.

26 Lawe ati ata pur+daa'ny+ puki Yilizavetiya' kaim+raav+munnake' mwaaidi'nyiyagaa' Gotiyai Ejeliya Geviri+yelim+ widasaaba' “Kwaaka Galili Anga Naazaretina dalaawa!

27 Nĩmire yagaalya' sidiraayavi duthana! Sidiraaya Ne Deviti yita savaakidaa'nyai Jozepiyarina dakinikesi. Sidiraaya sa' Maariyaasi."

28 Gotiyai kudasaaba' ejeliyai taayayawi wilaabina yaka wida' "Kwaamu'nanyabwi gwarana! Gotiyai gimiji mwaali'. Gotiyai tewaanya naanga gyiwake'ginyi."

29 Ejeliyai sara widake'na Maariyaa' simunya kwalaalya yawi'da dina "Sa' be yagaala nyidiwake'nyaka?"

30 Dina yaka ejeliyai wida' "Maariyaa', lĩka minnera! Sare' dare'nesi. Gotiyai tewaanya gyivani'.

31 Yithaa, kaimiraavimunnake'gi mwaala'gizi kaimiraayai mila'gi gamire yaya' 'Jizaazala,' dithathelyi.

32 Sai naangei yima'nadelyi. A'mwera gaminyina dina 'Gotiyai munya ke'mwewinyare Gawaalivaangelyireva.' Naangei Gotiyai kingiyari wimwaaihadelyi. Kigaa' Ne sinnawinyai Deviti gamire gyakwalaangei kingiyai mwalyaakabaab'i mwaaladelyi.

33 Yuyagaa' yuyagaa' Jaikopijiyaraavi maremwaaladelyi. Sai a'mweraavi maremwaalagwothe' kayaaka mi yadesi."

34 Maariyaa' ejeliyari yidaangana' "Kwala manyimaarya'nyi mwaihevi gara yima'nade'na diwaana?"

35 Mamaayai ja'nawidina "Kuryai Tewaanyai giminyawi walaabathelyi. Nabaai Gotiyare diraginya' giwvakalimwagarade'ginyi. Gotiyai

sara kyoji kaimiraaya tewaanyarina 'Gotiyare Gawaalivaangelyi,' dipi'delyi.

³⁶ Yithaa, giminyi jinyiwanaanga Yilizavetiya' ne' mwaaida 'Kaimiraaya mamaaryadesi,' deta kiri' dahaa' kaimiraavimunnake' mwaaidinyi' lawe ati wavila'mwakesi.

³⁷ Gotiyai mi yade pini aawa; mwarika! Sare'na gamire yagaala gazasa' sara yima'nadesi."

³⁸ Maariyaa' wida' "Gotiyare widaayadinyi'nyi. Gotiyare yagaalya' sara nyidiwaanyabaabi' nyima'nade'nyi." Mi'na kuda' mamaayi kaanna wina ya'.

Maariyaa' Yilizavetiya' angiri'maata yake'nesi.

³⁹ Yirika sangi Maariyaa' yarai kaanna wina. Kwaaka Juthiya sabanne mugunyangina kaanna wina.

⁴⁰ Kaanna wina yaka angebanna yi'mavaawina yaka Sekaraayare angevi wilina yaka Yilizavetiya' wida' "Aama!"

⁴¹ Mi'na kuda' sagaa' Yilizavetiya' kadika ku'na' gamire munyavi bwaranyai yarai yita'na. Bwaranyai yarai yita'na kya' Kuryai Tewaanyai Yilizavetiya' simunyavi yunebanna wilamwaaina kya'

⁴² Jaka naanga widina "Gotiyai gamire bwaranyari maarya'ne'ginyi dahilakake'na a'mwe yuya piningina Gotiyai tewaanya naanga yanga gyade'nanyi. Nabaai bwaranyai gimire munyavi minikeri Gotiyai tewaanya naanga yanga yadelyi.

43 Nĩmire Naangeri ganaange'gi nĩminyĩ angyĩrĩ'maata nyĩwaa. Nĩmĩ a'mwe naange'nyĩ daaka! Maalike'nyĩ.

44 Sare' dare'nesi. Yithaa, 'Aama,' kanyidiwaa nĩmire munyiki bwaranyai yĩlaaya yada yarai nyĩta'mwake'nyĩ.

45 Gimi dahina 'Naangei nyidiwake' nebulya' yĩma'nadesi,' dahina yĩlaaya yadi tewaanaanga yĩnĩke'gĩnyĩra." Wĩda' Yilizavetiya'.

Maariyaa' yĩledaata dake'nesi.

46 Maariyaa' wĩda'

"Nĩmire simunyavi Naangeri yĩledaata dĩvanige.

47 Gotiyai nĩmire padaihasamaarya'neri sahwari Nĩmire kuryai yĩlaaya yĩwa'.

48 Gotiyare wĩdaayadĩnya' nyĩ maalike'nyĩ nyawĩ'mwake'na

Nĩmĩ sa'nyĩ yĩlaaya naanga yĩvanige.

Sare' dare'nesi. Dĩragĩnyai nawĩ'nyabwina nyĩwa'.

Mĩjayĩma'nĩgwiyara 'Maariyaa' tewaanaanga yĩnĩkesĩra,' maredĩmwĩpi'de'nanyĩ.

49 Dĩragĩnya Naangei naangenna nyĩwakenne' dĩwĩpi'desi.

Gotiyarĩna yaya' tewaanya' makĩlaana!

50 Gotiyarĩna 'Naangelyĩra,' dadaanyainaavĩnaji

Dĩvi mĩjayĩma'nĩgwiyara mĩjayĩma'nĩgwiĩpi'deraavĩnaji dĩwĩpi'deraavĩnaji

Yuyainaavĩna Gotiyai kale'na negaimwadelyĩ.

51 Gamire atasĩ dĩragĩnna yĩna yada

Pĩhadĩkeraavĩre simunyavi 'Tewaanyainyĩ,' yawĩ'divĩsaraavĩ,

Sara yip'i'dera dingakaji
Gazawizawi marasi'namarina yadelyi.

⁵² Gotiyai maremwaaid+v+saraavi kwaakeba
marulawakadelyi.

A'mwe kwaamu'nanyaraavi munyaba
makiladelyi.

⁵³ A'mwe gilyivi' maaya kuneraavi yanga
wijaavade

A'mwe kwalaalyajiyaraavi mujaayi yoji
Kuneraavi widaasina yadere gilyivi'nakeraavi.

⁵⁴ Nemire Ne sinnawinyaraavi wijaake' yawi'da
Yizireliyaina widayadaanyainaavi kale'na ne-
gaimwamwa'.

⁵⁵ Eviraamim+naji neyakwalaangeraavinaji kale
wiada

Gotiyai sahwaravi nayaa wijaakabaai'b'
Yuyagaa' Eviraamimirevaak+daa'nyainaavi
tewaanna negaimwadelyi.”

⁵⁶ Maariyaa' sara daka Yilizaveti'yayaba lawe
dikaai di' mwaalina yaka gannya angebanna
ayina wina ya'.

Jon'i Bavitaaziya Yaderi maarake'nesi.

⁵⁷ Yilizavetiya' kaimiraaya maarya yunegaa'
yibwakinaka kaimiraayai maarina.

⁵⁸ Kaimiraayai maarina kya' anga avaalyaban-
yaraji gamijiyaraji dara wi'nesa' “Ai, sare'na
Naangei Yilizaveti'yavina kale naanga wiwakei
daaka!” Mi'na deva gamiji yilaaya yina ye'.

⁵⁹ Sawita ati ata puridaa'nyi dawaai
kwavilava' bwaranyare kilaaka pimaginyaji'
dawasi'nya'na beva yawi'divi' “Ganimangere
yaya Sekaraayai widaana!”

60 deva sa' ganaange' ja'nawidina "Aawa, gamire yaya' Joni."

61 Kumi wide' "Gimijiya aane pwai kwai yaya savi mamwaalyika."

62 Sara wideva ganimaangeri yaya'na asa'na yina ye'.

63 Sekaraayai yagaala majai pikariyikwiasipikariyisarisi makabya'neraavi ata akwebwata kya' mi'na wijaavina kye' pikarya yidava' "Gannya yaya' Joni." Sara kidava' atika maru'na'na.

64 Atika maru'na'na kye' sagaa' Sekaraayai maanga tavadina, Gotiyari yilaaya wiada yileyagaala widina.

65 Yileyagaala widina kya' anga avaalyabanyara lika yina yeva divi Kwaaka Juthiya mugunya yunebanna diwina yagaala sa'.

66 Diwina yeva yuyara savi wi'neva simunyavinyaya yawirakina yeva dinyina "Kaimiraaya sai bewaibitai yima'nadelaka?" Sare' dare'nesi. Tinna dara wanganesa' "Gotiyare diraginyabwi gamiji damwaaimwaka!" Deva sara dinyina ye'.

Sekaraayai yileyagaala dake'nesi.

67 Jonimi ganimaangei Sekaraayare simunyavikuryai Tewaanyai yune'na wilaamwaaina yadi'nyi Sekaraayai Gotiyari wi'nawijiwaakina yada wida'

68 "Naangeri yilaaya wiaana!
Naangeri yiledaata widaana!
Yizireliyainaavire Gotiyari widaana!
Gamireinaavi negaimwamwake'na
Wiwawinyabwi neyipalasi'naka
Nemaamwake'na yilaaya yaano!

69 Widaayadei Devitimire yisavaakidaasari
wimwaaihadelyi.

Ayawii nevadaihasamaaraderi Diraginyari
wimwaaihadelyi.

70 Aayawidaasi Gotiyari wi'nawijiwaakadivisaraavi
wijaakabaabi'

Sahwara tewaanyara neminyina yidayaasa'

71 Naange'nanya' yihithiwa'

'Yikamaangeraavi yihivadaihasamaaride

Sariminyina similika wimwaaidererera.

Sahwaraavire diraginya marasi'niderera.'

72 Nemire Ne sinnawinyaraavina wida'

'Nimire limwagaka tewaanya' yawi'di

Sariminyi kale yihigaimwamanige Gotiyainyi.

73-74 Ne Eviraamimi diraginya' widena

Yune naanga nebulya' wida

"Yikamaangeraavi yihivadaihasamaride

Lika myadivisaihi dinyidaayideihilyi.

75 Yuyagaa' mwaabiizagaa' tewaanyaihi

Niminyina yida'maraangebwi yawi'divisaihi

Niminyaba tewaanna dimwaalyideihilyi." ' ' "

76 Sekaraayai daka gawaali' Jonimi wida'

"Nyibwaali', giminyina pwara dipi'de'

'Gotiyai munya ke'mwewi mwaalika

Sahwari wi'nawijiwaakadelyi piropetiyai.'

Githiwe sare' da'dare'nesi.

Dividaa'nyi Naangei bathevina

Sinnawi waanyina ya'gizi

Tusa' javada'galakya jithesira.

77 Sarevina gamireraavi duthathe'nanyi,

'Naangei sarimire kayaa'nanyabwi

yihimarasinoji

Yihivadaihasmaaroyiyai gannya tewaanyabwi yihyadelyi.’

⁷⁸ Nemire Gotiyai kale'na negaimwadelyi;
Nawi'nya tewaanyabwi nemaremwaaidelyi.
Sigunyaviya yirikeri neminyina yasaabathe.

⁷⁹ Baakei walaabozi jihinyawi mwaidaanyaina
Balya'na lika yadaanyabwi marasi'noj
Kwaamusagaa' tewaanya mwalaadevwi
nejaavadelyi.”

Sekaraayai sara wida'.

⁸⁰ Kaimiraaya sai girina yada gamire
kilaakejisi kuryalyi naanga ya'. A'mwera
mamwaalyaba mwaalaka dividaa'nyi a'mwe
Yizireliyaraayawi ku'maayaba gamire
wawinya' yakegaa'nanyi.

2

Maariyaa' Jizaazar' maarake'nesi.

(Matiyui 1:18-25)

¹ Yirika sangi Romi Ga'maaniya
Maremwaaidei Sizaa Wohazitaazai wida'
“Kwaaka yuyavakaavi mwaalyaraavire yaya
bukuyavi maapika!”

² Sagaa' yaya mudina maaryagaa'
Kwiriniyaazai Kwaaka Siriya maremwaaide-
haaki.

³ “Yaya maapika!” kuda' sare'na
kuvini maangeraavire angewinna yuyara
kaanna wina ye'. Gazaizai gannya
abwaibwalaasavina wina.

⁴ Ne Devitimire yisavaakidaasai Jozepiyai
mwaalakelyi. Ne Devitimirei Kwaaka Galili
Anga Naazaretidaa'nyai Kwaaka Juthiya Anga

Betilem+ina kaanna w+ina. Anga sav+ k+igaakuna King+iya Devit+m+ire angebany+. Saba Devit+m+ ganaange' maryaakebany+.

⁵ Jozep+iyar+ine taaya' dak+in+ike' Maariyaa' kaim+raav+munnake' kir+isi "Naar+m+ire yaya maap+ika!" dah+ila kaanna w+ina.

⁶ Kaanna w+ina yag+ila Betilem+ mwaaidak+ily+ Maariyaa' kaim+raaya maaryagaa' y+bwak+ina'.

⁷ Sara yaka gannya s+raangei maar+ina. Maar+ina yaka kwaab+hannya marye-waa'mwanna yaka bul+makaawoyaraav+ire wapaaya nad+iv+savi maradi'gwalak+ina ya'. Anga pwara waraawia'nev+ yuneba girasi'+nake'na bul+makaawoyaraav+rev+ maradi'gwalak+ina yakely+.

Ejel+yara sip+zip+yang+ maremwaaid+iv+saraav+ w+idesa'nesi.

⁸ Saba angeba mwas+ilaa sip+zip+yang+ maremwaaid+iv+sara mwaaid+iv+ saw+ta sav+ kaabidaryaw+ sip+zip+yang+ maremwaa+ina ye'.

⁹ Sip+zip+yang+ maremwaa+ina yadapi Naangere ejeliyai y+ma'naab+ina kya' Naangere byaanna dirag+inya' wanny+na yakes+ kum+nyaba. Wann+ina kya' lika naanga kye'

¹⁰ mamaayai w+ida' "Lika mip+ina! Sare' dare'nesi. Y+thaanyi, yagaala teawaanya' mak-waimanaab+he. Yagaala sa' yuyara w+inap+iji y+laaya naanga y+pi'+de' makwaimwaabe.

¹¹ Dahaasagaa' Ne Devit+m+ire angeba kaimaler+ maa'mwakei. Sai sar+m+ire kayaa'nanyabur+iji pwaraav+ire kayaa'nanyabur+iji y+h+ivadaihasamaaradely+.

Sari Gotiyai dahilakaka maryasaabi+wakei Kiraazitiyalyi. Naangelyi. Sare'na kwalaalyara yilaaya naanga yipi'de'nanyi.

12 Sarimi wawapiji sariminyi wij+waainya'ne' dara wangabiza' 'Ai! Bul+makaawoyaraavire wapaaya nadiv+savi kwaabihannya yewaa'mwannikei daaka!' Tinna mi'na wanganapiji jawiryide 'Nebulyasi. Sai nemaaradelyi.' ”

13 Ejeliyaryaba ejeliya kwala naange' yarai yima'naabina yeva Gotiyare aamiyara Gotiyari yilaaya yadivi' yiledaata piri' naanna de'

14 “Gotiyai Sigunyavi munya ke'mwewi mwaali'. Sarina nemi yilaaya naanga yaana! Su! Kwaakewinyaraavina Gotiyari kale wiada 'Kwaamu'nanyabwi w+wakima!' dina yadelyi.”

Sip+zipiyangi maremwaaidivisara Jizaazari tinna wanganya'nera.

15 Mamaayara Sigunyav+nera ayina yilaawina kye' sip+zipiyangi maremwaaidivisara dinyina ye' “Betilemina kaanyaana! Sara yima'n+wakevina Gotiyai sara nediwake'na tinna wanganaade'na kaanyaana!”

16 Dinyina yeva yarai kaanna wina yeva wanganna ye'. Maariyaasi Jozepiyalyi bul+makaawoyaraavire wapaaya nadiv+savi kaimiraayai wila'disiyaba tinna wangane'.

17 Gaminyi tinna wanganeva yagaala mamaayai w+dake' wide' kaimiraaya bwaranyarina.

18 Kumi sara yagaala kade' pwara wi'nyina yeva atika wi'nare'.

19 Maariyaa' gannya simunyavi yagaala sa wakina yaka yawiramaremwaaina yadesi.

20 Sipizipiyangi maremwaaidivisara ayina wodivi' "Ejeliyai sara ned+wake' nebulyasira. Nemi kadika w+nona tinna wangamwo naange'nanyasi," diwina yadivi' Gotiyari' yaya' byaannake' munyaba makina yeva Gotiyari' yilaaya naanga y+winna ye'.

Jizaazar+ yaya' w+desa'nesi.

21 Divi sawita ati ata puridaa'nyi piriwaai mi'na kajinna' kilaaka pimaginyaji' dawasi'na yadivisagaa' kaimiraayare kilaaka dawasi'na yeva "Jizaazala," widina ye'. Kigaa' Maariyaa' kaimiraav+munya kune' mwaaidi'nyi mamaayai yaya sa' widake' "Jizaazala," widina ye'.

Gotiyare Angevi Simiyoniji Anasi Jizaazar+ wanganagilya'nesi.

22 Ne Mozizare Kiwinya dinike'na (yirika 40) Jozepiyalyi Maariyaasi sayoi mudange'ne girikita'nanya' wasi'nya'ne'na Angeba Jeruzaalem+na kaanna wina.

23 Nabaai Naangere Kiwinya dinikabaabisasi. Bwaranya sinnawinyai Naangerinelyi. Sara dinike'na Jeruzaalem+na kaimiraayari wijiwaainya'na kaanna makuna.

24 Nabaai Naangere Kiwinya' dini' " 'Kwaamiryawaai dhamwaaahi? Gulikwaamirya tihinyawaai dhamwaaahi? da'gizi dika yira'na yija' dika nasi'na yadesi Gotiyarine'. Mudange'ne girikita'nanya marasi'nya'nebwinanyi."

25 Yi

26 "Sinnawi Naangere widah+lakyai Kiraazitiyar+ tinna wangana'giz+ divi divaideiginyi. Sinnawi divaide' mika!"

27 Sarei mwaalina kya' Kuryai Tewaanyai Gotiyare Angevi wibwaridaakuna kya' sai kaanna wilaabina. Kaanna wilaabina yaka Gotiyare Angevi mwaaid'ny+ ganimaangely+ ganaangesi sayoi kaimiraaya Jizaazari makabina. "Gotiyare kiwinya' dinike'na sara wijiwainaawina yaka!" dahila makabina.

28 Mi'na makabina kyagi Simiyoni kaimiraayari asiri yilamarayagalakina yaka Gotiyarina yilaaya yada widina

29 "Naangeigi, dahaa' naanga nyidahinya' yiwaa. Githaayadinyainyi nimire munya tewaanya wa'deinyi

Tewaanna yawi'na yadinyainyi nayaa balideinyi.

30 Nayaa balide sare' dare'nanyi.

Ninnya tinnyaraai dara wangamanige'

'Gotiyare neminyi Nevadaihasamaaraderi dangamanige!'

31 Sai tewaanyari dahilakagina wimwaih+waa.

A'mwe yuyara wanganya'neri wimwaih+waa.

32 Sai baakei ajimya yuyangiyaraavi
wijiwaakada
Gimireburi mudikera nayaa tinna
wangabi'dere.

Gimireina Yizireliyaina byaanna diraginyavi
mwalaadeine.”

33 Simiyoni kaimiraayarina widake'na
kaimiraayare ganimaangelyi ganaangesi sawaai
atika maru'na'na yagi.

34 Atika maru'na'na yadaakilyi Simiyoni wida'
“Gotiyai tewaanya yanga yihyadelyi.” Widaka
ganaanga Maariyaavi wida'

“Gotiyai kaimiraaya dari dahilakakelyi.
Yizireliya pwara ku'napiji munyaba
makiladerera.

Pwara mu'ny'i yipijara kwaakeba maru-
lawakaderera.

Sai Gotiyare simunya' wijiwaainada
Kwalaalyara sahwar'i maanga widipi'devine'na

35 Yawita kayaa'nanya lika yulya'divisaraavina
A'mwe yuyara nayaa yawirangabi'de'nanyi.

Kale naanga gyade'na

Kwaari'masiraminya sinnake'
githavadevaabisa'na

Kinna naanga dithathe'ginyi.”

36 Gotiyari w'nawijiwaakade' piropetiya'
Ana' mwaala'. Sa' Panyiwelimire garaavaanga',
Ne sinnawinyai Azarevaakidaa'nyasi. A'mwe
sa' nesi. A'mweri maa'naka a'mwelyiyagaa'
kwarama ati ata puridaa'ny'i pir'waai mwaalaka

37 yaanyiwaake' kwarama 84 (a'mwe daraai
daraalyaraavire atiziviliraai yaka dawaai
dawaai) wawila'nike' a'mwe ne' mwaala'.

Gotiyare Angevi yagalya'mata mi, yuyagaa' Gotiyari diraginna yidaangade' wapaayaji manyi, kimaaka mwaaida Gotiyari widada mwaalakesi.

³⁸ Simiyoni kuna widadaa'nyiyagaa' a'mwe sa' bina yaka Gotiyari "Su! Su!" widaka kaimiraayarina pwaraavi widina. Gotiyai Anga Jeruzaalemi mwaalyaraavi wiwawinyabwi yipalasi'nya'na yemwaalesara sahwaravi widina ya' a'mwe sa'.

Anga Naazaretina ayina wina yesa'nesi.

³⁹ Naangere Kiwinya dinika yuya mi'na yeva Kwaaka Galili kunnya Anga Naazaretina ayina wina yeva mwaalina ye'.

⁴⁰ Kaimiraayai naanga girina yaka diraginya yakelyi. Sai simunya nayaa yawirakei Gotiyare yanga wigaimwangebwi wa'delyi.

Gotiyare Angevi kaimale Jizaazai mwaalake'nesi.

⁴¹ Kwarama yuyagaa' Angeba Jeruzaalemina Jizaazare ganimaangelyi ganaangesi kaanna wina. Kigaakuna Gotiyai Yizireliyaraavi maramyi yaka pari'ma'na yaake'na Juyara Pari'ma'munne' nyina yadivisa'na sawaai kaanna wina yagilyawaalyi.

⁴² Jizaazari kwarama atiraai sivilyiridaa'nyipi'riwaai kwavilava' sagaa' ayabaabi' munne tika nya'na Jeruzaalemina wina yadi' Jizaazari makilaawina.

⁴³ Mi'na makilaawina yagila munne nyina yagila kirinnya angevina kaanna wina. Kaanna

wina yadaakilyi Anga Jeruzaalemi kaimale Jizaazai mwaalina. Sa'na ganimaangelyi ganaangesi myawiri yagila

44 “Pwaraji wiwaka,” dahila yirika sari kaanna wina. Kaanna wina yagila sawisiri “Gawi mwaalika?” dahila kirimijiyaraayaba kirya'mweraayaba birina birina.

45 Aawa. Kunewi wanganagila Jeruzaalemina ayina wina yagila

46 yirika daryai dariki Jizaazari biramaa'na. Gotiyare Angevi Gotiyare kiwinya wijawaakadivisara Juyaraayaba biramaa'na yagi. Saba Jizaazai walamwaaina yada wijawaakadivisaraavire yagaala wi'naka kuminyi yawaara'na ya'.

47 Sai simunya nayaa yawi'da yagaala nayaa widake'na a'mwera wi'nyina yeva atika maru'na'na ye'.

48 Nabaai ganimaangelyi ganaangesi tinna wanganagila atika maru'na'na yagila ganaange'widina “Kaimiraayaigi, naariminyina baa'na yiwaa? Yithaa, gimaamaangelyi nimiji sa'naari taanga nehyadaa'nyi giminyina bi'manigoi.”

49 Sai wida' “Niminyina be'na bi'manigila? Nimware angevi mwaaimuja'na be'na bimarivanigila? Kirimi myawirijiwaai?”

50 Sara kuda' kiril sawaai myawiramaaryagi widake'.

51 Anga Naazaretina kirimiji walaawaka mwaalaka kirimi sawaari kwaakewi nayaa mwaala'. Jizaazai yuya yake'na ganaange'gannya simunyavi nayaa wakaka kave maremwaala'.

52 Simunya diraginna yawi'daa'nyi Jizaazare kilaakejisi simunyasi tewaanna yada Gotiyalyi a'mweraji tinna wanganeva yilaaya yadaapiji mwaala'.

3

Jon+ Bav+taaz+ya Yadei yavada'gal+ij+waakake'nes+.
(Mat+yui 3:1-12; Maak+ 1:1-8; Jon+ 1:19-28)

1 Taaiv+riyaazai Sizaai yuyaraav+ maremwaaid+'nyi kwarama potin+ya (14) wavila'daa'nyiyav+ Anga Juthiya simagi Podiyaazai Paailati Ga'maaniya naangei mwaaid+'nyi Galili saba Erotiyai maremwaalaka maalikei mwaaid+'nyi Yitur+yanaji Tirakonaaitazinaji sabanyaai Erotiyari gya'mwei Pilipi maremwaalaka maalikei mwaaid+'nyi Aav+lini saba Laazan+yaazai maremwaalaka maalikei mwaaid+'nyi

2 nabaai Anaazalyi Kaayapaazalyi sanyal+daai Gotiyarina Mubith+ka Yira'dita Naangeraai mwaaidak+lyi yi dazagaa' a'mwera mamwaaly+gasaba Joni Sekaraayare gawaal+vaangei sahwayaw+ Gotiyare yagaalya' bi'ma'na.

3 Sarev+daa'nyi sai Aalya Jothan+yav+ yunew+ yuyaba yamaryada "Gotiyai a'mweihire kayaa'nanya marasi'nya'na simunya mudikebwi yaw+ramaa'na kyapiji bav+taaz+ya' y+hide'nanyi," sara widamaryakelyi.

4 Sare' kigaakuna Aazaayari Gotiyai kujaa' bukuyavi pikarya yav+karin+kabaab+isasi. Dara dini'

“Wawɩmaayaba pware maanguraaya' jaka
yɩmani'

'Naangerɩne tusa' nayaa yavada'galakɩna jɩlo!
Gamɩre tusangi yɩda'na nayaa jamakwilo!

⁵ Taawala yuyangi yunebanna nayaa
marajingɩrapɩjɩ
Mugunya naangejɩ maalɩkejɩ sa
dɩthavapɩraalayɩlo!

Tuta kayaa'na naadiya yɩda'na javada'galyɩlo!
Tutaanya sila yaasiwa'na waramarike
dɩmarasi'nyɩlo!

⁶ Sarevɩ Gotɩyai padaihasamaaryabwina yuyara
wangabi'derero.' ”

Sara dɩnɩkesi.

⁷ A'mwe kwala bwa'naanyara Jonɩmɩre
bavɩtaaziya maarya'nera yɩkabadaapijɩ
sasarei saraavi wɩdɩna “Naawɩnaanyara
kave kwaasi neyadɩvɩtabaai sarɩmɩ sɩmunya
ayabwina kɩnɩnnakeihi bavɩtaaziya yaasiwa'na
maarya'neihi bɩvanɩgasaihi daa! ‘Gotɩyai
kayaa'nanyanna taanga nyɩhɩzaavadɩka!
Yaasiwa'na bavɩtaaziya maapijaihi tewaanna
dɩmwaalyideihɩyɩra,’ kwaasi sara aai
yɩhɩthɩwaka!

⁸ Sarevɩdaa'nyɩ taanga naange'na sɩmunya
mudɩkebwina nayaa yawɩramaa'na jɩla!
Sara yapɩjɩ sɩmunya mudɩkebulɩyɩyihi
yɩsɩla nawɩ'nyabɩta nayaa sara jideihɩyɩ.
Sarɩmɩ saihi dara madɩbɩnera! ‘Evɩraamɩmɩ
gyakwalaangeina mwaaiho'na Gotɩyai taanga
sa mujaayi neyade'nanyɩ.’ Sara myawɩpɩna!
Sare' dare'nesɩ. Nayaa yɩhɩthɩma! ‘Sɩla daza
Evɩraamɩmɩre kaimɩraaya yɩma'nana!’ Gotɩyai

sara widazai yi sahwai yiniga wi'na yannelyi. 'Eviiraamimi gyakwalaangeinera,' di manigasa' naange' daaka!

⁹ Dahaasagaa' Gotiyai yisari kaavilyawi dapalya'nei gannya saajingei mena limwagikelyi. Sarev+daa'nyi yita gazarazara yisila tewaanya mi'nyi yajara sare sara dapaloji dikevi marasi'naderera.”

¹⁰ Sai sara widadaa'nyi yi kwala bwa'naanyara yidaanganna “We! Sarev+daa'nyi nemi gara yaadeinaavaka?”

¹¹ Sara yidaanganna kye' ja'nawidina “A'mwei baazi'ma'nya pir+waai kin+innakei a'mwe pwar+ baazi'ma'nya maayari pir+' wijaavana! A'mwei wapaaya kin+innakei sai kwaly+ wapaayanna avaaana sana yina yana!”

¹² Widina kya' a'mwe taakiziya maa'divita pwaraji bavitaaziya maarya'nera gaminyi widina “Neji+waakad+nyaigi, nemi gara yaadeinaavaka?”

¹³ Widina kye' sai widina “Ga'maan+yai yith+van+kabaabi'na taakiziya nigwia yiniga wi'nanya dimaaryideihilyi. Nigwia kwaala piniji mamwagi'n+pinera!”

¹⁴ Widina kya' nabaai aawilata pwaraji sahwari yidaanganna “Nabaai nemi sahwaina gara yaadeinaavaka?” Sara widina kye' sai widina “Sari+mi a'mweraavi kwaasi kotiyaji myadivi' kumire nigwia mwagi'nya'neihi mip+na! Nigwia mwagi'nya'neihi a'mweraavi mala maramamarip+nera! Sari+mi maremwaaidei nigwia yihizaavan+ka sahin+na 'Wikira!' dith+nyila! Nigwia pinijina

mudipina!”

¹⁵ A'mwe yuyaraavire simunyavi Jonimina diraginna dara yawi'na “Bewalaka? Beri'na yadelaka?” Yawi'na yadivi' dara yawi'na “Gotiyai pwarì dahilakoji maryasaabathei Kiraazitiyai dingaka Joni?”

¹⁶ Sara yawi'na yadaapiji Joni ja'nawidina “Nimi sainyi aangaalyavi bavitaaziya yihyadinnyainyi. Divi a'mwe pwai bathei yi gamire diraginya' nimire diraginyavi nyavilavikelyi. Gamire mamaayainyi nimi nebulya'nanyainyi mika! Sahwarina nimi wana maalikeinyira. Wigaimwagya'neinyi gamire kwaari'masivilya' galyaa'mune' nimi a'mwe nawi'nyainyi mi'. Sahwai sariminyi pwaihirina Kurya Tewaanyari kusawi bavitaaziya yihya'nei Kurya Tewaanyari wilayihimwaaihadelyi. Nabaai pwaihiri mu'nya'neihiri daangevi bavitaaziya yihya'nei dikevi wilayihimwaaihadelyi.

¹⁷ Sai gannya saavoliya parinake' gannya asiri limwada witiya yilamarasi'na yilamarasi'na kyoji yaginya kilaake kurivaariya yihuta bamakuna kyoji witezila gamire witezilangevi marakadelyi. Gamire minyevi witiya kune kwaroji kurivaariya dika migaaya'nevi mariravadengi.”

¹⁸ Sarevidaa'nyi Joni sara widina yaka nabaai kumire simunyarì yidikavimwaaihya ya'nei ya-gaala kwalaalya piniji dina yina ya'. Nabaai sasare dazabwi a'mweraavi yagaala tewaanya' wijiwaakadevulyi.

¹⁹ Kiri' sai A'mwe Erotiyari kumire

maremwaala maalikeri maanga wiḍina. Erotiyare gya'mwere a'mwe' Erotiyaazavi kuka maarake'naji nabaai kayaa'na yiwetawakya yuya sara yake'naji maanga wiḍina.

²⁰ Maanga wiḍina kya' Erotiyai kayaa'na yiwetawakya yaka yuya daza yiwetawakya pirisi ye'mwana yakesi. Sahwai Jonimi kalavuzavi wimwaaihina yakelyi. Sara yakesi.

*Jon'i Jizaazari bavitaaziya yake'nesi.
(Matiyui 3:13-17; Maak'i 1:9-11)*

²¹ Joni tewaanya mwaalakegaa' a'mwe yu-yaraavi bavitaaziya yakegaa' yi Jizaazai kwariji bavitaaziya kya' Jizaazai Gotiyari wiḍadaa'nyi, yithaa, sigunya' mujaangina kya'

²² Kurya Tewaanyai walaabina. Kurya Tewaanyai yuta kwaamiryaibisai sawaryawinnei walaabina. Mi'na walaabina yaka bwalamwaaina kya' Sigunyavidaa'nyi maanguraaya piri' jaka yinyina "Gimi nimirre Nyibwaalivaangeiginyira. Giminyina tewaanna nyivu'nadeiginyi. Kurya tewaanya gukadinyaiginyi."

*Jizaazari gyakwalaangeraavine yayannesi.
(Matiyui 1:1-17)*

²³ Jizaazai gamire wawinya aaya mudina yamaata yakegaa' gamire kwarama a'mwere sivilatiraalya pware atiraalya (30) piniji mena kwavilava' kiri' a'mwera yawina "Sai Jozepiyare gawaalikira."

Sahwai Yilaarelyi.

²⁴ Sahwai Maatatimirelyi.

Sahwai Livaayarelyi. Sahwai Melikaarelyi.

Sahwai Janaarelyi. Sahwai Jozepiyarelyi.

²⁵ Sahwai Matataayazarelyi. Sahwai
Emozimirelyi.

Sahwai Nayaamimirelyi. Sahwai Ezilaarelyi.

Sahwai Nahaarelyi.

²⁶ Sahwai Mayaatimirelyi.

Sahwai Matataayazarelyi. Sahwai
Semenimirelyi.

Sahwai Jozekimirelyi. Sahwai Jotharelyi.

²⁷ Sahwai Jowaananimirelyi. Sahwai Rezarelyi.

Sahwai Seravaavelimirelyi. Sahwai
Siyalitiyalimirelyi.

Sahwai Neraarelyi.

²⁸ Sahwai Melikaarelyi.

Sahwai Ethaarelyi. Sahwai Kozaamimirelyi.

Sahwai Elimathaamimirelyi. Sahwai Erimirelyi.

²⁹ Sahwai Jozuwaakirelyi. Sahwai Eliyazarelyi.

Sahwai Jorimimirelyi. Sahwai Maatatimirelyi.

Sahwai Livaayarelyi.

³⁰ Sahwai Simiyonimirelyi.

Sahwai Jutharelyi. Sahwai Jozepiyarelyi.

Sahwai Jonaanimirelyi. Sahwai
Elaayakimimirelyi.

³¹ Sahwai Meliyarelyi. Sahwai Mennaamirelyi.

Sahwai Matataarelyi. Sahwai Netaanimirelyi.

Sahwai Devitimirelyi.

³² Sahwai Jeziyarelyi.

Sahwai Wovetimirelyi. Sahwai Bowaazarelyi.

Sahwai Saalimonimirelyi. Sahwai
Naazonimirelyi.

³³ Sahwai Aminithapimirelyi. Sahwai
Athiminimirelyi.

Sahwai Anaarelyi. Sahwai Ezironimirelyi.

Sahwai Perezarelyi. Sahwai Jutharelyi.

³⁴ Sahwai Jaikopimirelyi. Sahwai Aazakimirelyi.

Sahwai Eviraamimirelyi. Sahwai Teraamirelyi.

Sahwai Naaworelyi.

³⁵ Sahwai Seruhimirelyi.

Sahwai Rewimirelyi. Sahwai Pelehimirelyi.

Sahwai Evemirelyi. Sahwai Selaamirelyi.

³⁶ Sahwai Kinaanimirelyi. Sahwai
Aapakizathimirelyi.

Sahwai Samimirelyi. Sahwai Nowaarelyi.

Sahwai Lamekimirelyi.

³⁷ Sahwai Metuzalaamirelyi.

Sahwai Yinokimirelyi. Sahwai Jaaretharelyi.

Sahwai Maalalelimirelyi. Sahwai
Kinaanimirelyi.

³⁸ Sahwai Yinozarelyi. Sahwai Satarelyi.

Sahwai Aataamimirelyi. Sahwai Gotiyarelyi.

4

*Saataani Kayaa'nanyai Jizaazari yijiwaala
wia'na yaamiji walapapalakya wiakebwines.*

(Matiyui 4:1-11; Maak 1:12-13)

¹ Kurya Tewaanyai Jizaazari yuneba
wilamwaaidinyi Aalya Jothaniyavi
yagalya'ma'na yina yaka ayina kaanna wina.
Sarevi a'mwamaayabanna Kurya Tewaanyai
sahwari yibwaridaakuna yadaa'nyi

² sai a'mwera mamwaalyigata dazaba
mwaalina yadinyi yirika a'mwe pwaraare
sivila atiraalya (40) bwodaa'nyiyagaa'
Kotiya Maryadei kayaa'nanya'na yaamiji

walapapalakina. Yaamiji walapapalakina yadaa'nyiyagaa' sai wapaaya aane kiri' piri' tika manyi kya' d'idaa'ny'i mijika wina.

³ Mijika wina yadaa'ny'i sagaa' Kotiya Maryadei widina “Nabaai gim'i 'Gotiyare Gawaalivaangeinyi daakaji,' yi sila dazari duthana! 'Silya'gi b'iretiya jima'nana!' ”

⁴ Widina kya' Jizaazai ja'nawidina “Bukuya' dara dini' 'Yune b'iretiya'nanya' sa' a'mweri gaala yiniga wijaavade' mika! (A'mweri kuryari yivaimwagathe' mi!)' ”

⁵ Mi'na widina kya' mugunya naangevina makilaawina yaka sare' yime'nya'b'i Kwaakevakiya maremwaidivita kingiyaraavine yuya sangi wibwaridaakuna.

⁶ Yina yaka Kotiya Maryadei widina “Maremwaidivita yuya diraginya daza giminyi gizaavideinyira. Dazahiningine byaanna diraginyaji gizaavideinyi. Yuya gihiwe daza nimire yuya mena yima'ninikengira. Sare'na nimi 'A'mwe pware wijaavima!' diwija', yi nimi wijaavina yideinyira.

⁷ Nabaai gim'i walaruta'na'dizaigi niminyi lotuya nyimarijaigi sarevidaa'ny'i yuya daza gimire yima'nadengira.”

⁸ Sara widina kya' Jizaazai wiriviki'na “Bukuya' dara dini'

'Gim'i Naangeri gimire Gotiyari yilaaya nayaa dumarya!

'Yune gave sahware wawinyanna nayaa limwaga'na jitheiginyi.' ”

⁹ Widina kya' Jeruzaalemina yibwaridaakuna

yina yaka Gotiyare Angevi yuna munya ke'bevanna yilamarakaawina yaka widina “Nabaai gim+ ‘Gotiyare Gawaalivaangeiny+ daakaji,’ davadaasi kewin+inna dith+kwosika!

¹⁰ Sare' dare'nesi. Bukuya' dara dini'

‘Gamire ejeliyaraavi kudozi gim+ny+ nayaa gimaremwaajib+derera.’

¹¹ Nabaai

‘Sila pwai gimire s+v+lyari nagimwinadika!

‘Sahwara kumire asaji maragilimwagapi+derera.’ Sara dinike'nesi.”

¹² Sara widina kya' Jizaazai ja'nawidina “Yagaalya' dara dini' ‘Gim+ Naanger+ gimire Gotiyari yaamiji minnera! Gotiyare simunya' wa'dori yune ginnya simunyav+daa'ny+ sara minnera!’ Sara dinikesi.”

¹³ Mi'na widina kya' Kotiya Maryadei walapapalakya dala pin+innanya yaamiji mena yaka Jizaazar+ yagalya'ma'na yaka pigaa'nei yemwaaina ya'.

Galili Jizaazai wawinya' mudina yamaarake'nesi.

(Matyui 4:12-17; Maaki 1:14-15)

¹⁴ Kurya Tewaanyare diraginyavi Jizaazai Galilinei ayina wina ya'. Sarev+daa'ny+ gaminy+ne yagaalya' anga saba yuyaba yi'namarya'.

¹⁵ Sarevi yuyagaa' a'mweraavi kumire lotuangengi wiji+waakina. Sara wiji+waakina yadaa'ny+ a'mwe yuyara gaminne yaya' byaannake' munyaba makina yadiviki.

*Naazaretì mwaalyara Jizaazarìna “Aala!”
desa'nesì.*

(Matìyui 13:53-58; Maakì 6:1-6)

¹⁶ Jizaazai Naazaretìnei kaanna wìna. Sinnawì maalikéгаа', sai anga naanga dazaba mwaalakelyì. Sara mwaalaka naanga yìma'nakelyì sahìba. Sai yuyagaa' yadevaai'bì'na kwazaakeгаа' lotuangevì wìlaawìna. Wìlaawìna yaka Gotìyare yagaalya' tìna danganya'nei daavìna.

¹⁷ Sarerì bukuya pìropetiya Aazaayai wìjaake' dìnìke' wìjaavìna. Wìjaavìna kya' bukuya' maratìlaayìna yaka yagaalya' dara yìda'nìke'vì wanganna

¹⁸ “Naangere Kuryai nìmìnyì nyìmwaalìka. Sarevìdaa'nyì gìlyìvì'maayaraavìna yagaala tewaanya' wìjìwaakya'neinyì Welivananya' dìngìna nyadevì nìmìnyì nyìdahìlakakeinyì.

Kalavuzìyaraavì dara wìjìwaakya'neinyì nyìmaryasaabakeinyì 'Kalavuzìwawìnyavì yagalya'mavapi kaanya dìwìla!'

'A'mwe tìbìnyaihi tìna ayìna danganyìla!' Taanga yìhyadeihi taanga sa' marasì'nya'neinyì Nayaa tewaanyaihi yìhìmwaaihya'neinyì nyìdasaabakeinyì.

¹⁹ Naangere tewaanyagaa' na padaihasamaarya-gaa'na wìjìwaakya'neinyì.”

Sara tìna wanganna, wìdìna yaka

²⁰ bukuya' marabuku'na yaka maremwaaalyarì ayìna wìjaavìna yaka wìjìwaakya'nei walamwaaina. Sarevì a'mwe yuya lotuangevì

mwaaidapiyara tinnya' yune gave sahwarina yib'waranganna yesalyi.

21 Walamwaaina yaka sahwarav'i gaai widina "Dahaasagaa' Gotiyare pikarya daza' yuna neb-wina yima'niwaka. Sarevi sarimi kadika mena wi'n'iwaasagaa' neb-wina yima'niwaka."

22 Sara widina kya' sahwarine yayavi munyaba makidivi' yagaala nawi'nya gamire maangikidaa'nyi widakevina atika maru'na'na yeva dinyina "Ai, a'mwe dazai Jozepiyare kaimiraayai midaaka!"

23 Dinyina kye' sahwarav'i widina "Naanga nebulyasi. Sarimi yagaala ke'ba'nanya datha' dinyijideinyi 'Dotaigi gimire kilaakejiki nayaa javada'gainadeiginyi.' Anga Kaapaniyami yaginyabaaibi'na, sa kadika mena wi'nongi nabaai gimire anga dava gimire kilaakeji'bisaba avaala sah'baaibi'na ja!"

24 Sara widina yaka widina "Nebulya'na yihithivanige. Gannya angeba piropetiya aane pwai kware yagaalyavi kadika mu'nyadivisarera.

25 Yithaanyi, naanga nebulyavinyi. Yihithivanige. Piropetiya Yilaajaregaa' Yizireli saba yaanyiwaaka kwalaalya mwalyaasangira. Dazagaa' kwarama dawaai da' yaka lawe ata puridaa'nyi pu'na wavila'daa'nyi nyila naangegaa' yada burika mi yada anga yuyaba yuneba mijika naange' yima'nyina yaakegaakira.

26 Kiri' Yizirelidaa'nya yaanyiwaaka piriyawinna Gotiyai Yilaajari mamaryaasi

yina ya'. Aawa. Sai Sarepaati Saaithoni simagiinneri yune menyabanya' yaanyiwaaka pirivi mijike'na wigaimwagya'neri maryaasina.

²⁷ Sabaabi' Piropetiya Yilaazare sahigaa' Yizireli saba a'mwe samatanaka kwalaal-yara mwaalina yadapi kiri' sahwaravi myavada'galawimwaaihi kyaa' tewaanyara mima'nyaasare. Aawa. Yune menyabanyari Siriyadaanya Nemaani sahwaravi yavada'galawimwaaihi'na yaakelyi."

²⁸ Jizaazai sara widina kya' a'mwe yuyara lotuangevi mwaaleva yagaala savi kadika sara wi'nyina yeva sinna tika yune davina.

²⁹ Sinna tika yune davina kwia' daavina yeva anga naanga saba mwasilaa maryaasina. Kumire anga naanga dazaba mugunya pirivi yilamannaawodi'nyiyaba. "Davaanyavi kewini sahwaravi livaramaana!" deva sahwaravi kumire anga yilamannadi'nyiya davaamaangebaari kaanya makuna.

³⁰ Kaanya makuna kye' kiri' sahwarai kuminyi tinnyaba piraihi'nyina yaka kaanya menawina.

*Jizaazai yimakeri maanga widaasake'nesi.
(Maaki 1:21-28)*

³¹ Sai Kaapaniyamina walaawina. Anga naanga sa' Galili mannikesi. Walaawina yaka Juyaraavire kwazaakegaa' wijiwaakina yina.

³² Sare savi sahwaravi kadika wi'nyina yeva atika maru'na'muluna. Sai diraginya naange' kininnakei wijiwaakya nawinya' widake'na atika maru'na'muluna.

³³ Lotuangevi a'mwe pwai mwaalina. Sahwari yimakei wimwaaidi'nyiyalyi. Sai mwaalina yada jaka naanga danganna

³⁴ “Akai! Naazetidaa'nyi Jizaazaigi, neminyi gara ya'neigi bahineka? Neminyi kayaaka neyigalya'neigi bahineigi daaka? Giminyina simunya mena gyawi'mwa. ‘Gimi Gotiyare tewaanya nawi'nyaangeigi daaka!’ yawi'mwa!”

³⁵ Jaka sara danganna kya' kiri' Jizaazai maanga widina “Yimakeigi maange' bipala'gizi a'mwe sari jahalya'makwona!” Sara maanga widina kya' a'mweraayaba yimaka dazai a'mwe sari kwaakewi yivatawakina yina yaka sari kayaaka migalyi yaka sari yagalya'makuna.

³⁶ Sara yagalya'makuna kya' a'mwe yuyara lika yiwainigulina yadivi' kumi sara dara dinyina “Yagaala sasare sa' be yagaalavaka? A'mwe naangeibisai diraginnakei yimakeraavi diraginna widiwake' sahwaru kadika wi'neva a'mweraavi yagalya'maveva kaanna wiwaasarera.”

³⁷ Sarevida'nyi Jizaazarine yagaalya dazimagi anga yuneba yamarina ya'.

Jizaazai kwalaalyaraavi tewaanya yavada'galake'nesi.

(Matiyui 8:14-17; Maaki 1:29-34)

³⁸ Sagaa' Jizaazai daavina yaka lotuanga savi yagalya'ma'na yaka Saaimonimire angevina wilaawina. Saaimonimire ganyaalimaangevi bi'bi'nalaaya' wiadaa'nyiyavi. Wilaawina kya' “Sahirivi wigaimwagana!” yawireva gaminyina yidaanganna.

39 Yiidaanganna kye' sahiriyaba aya kiba gaidavaabina yina yaka bi'bi'nalaaya sa' maanga widina. Sare' bi'bi'nalaaya sa' yagalya'makuna. Yuna sagaasagaa' a'mwe daza' dikaa'na yina yaka kuminne wapaaya yovirawakina ya'.

40 Nyilyai gaai walakyagaa' Juyaraavire kwazaake' mena yiwawakegaa' sawitirinyaburi a'mwe kwiyamwanakera nalaaya dala nabinabinyajiyaraavi sahwaryawinna makabina. Mi'na makabina kye' sai gamire asa' a'ba yilakadaa'nyi a'mwe yuya sare saraavi tewaanya ayina yavada'gaina.

41 Nabaai yimaker a'mwe kwalaalyaraavi yagalya'ma'divi' yuna kaanna wina. Yimaka dazara jaka naanga danganna "Gimi Gotiyare Gawaali'ginyira." Sahwara sidu'naka dare'na yawi'divisa'na "Sai Kirazitiyai daaka! Gotiyai dahilakaka maryasaabakei daaka!" jaka sara danganna. Jaka danganna yadaapiji sahwai mayagaala widina kya' sahwara maanga bipaina yeva kaanna wina.

(Maaki 1:35-39)

42 Yirika gaai pu'daa'nyi anga saba yagalya'ma'na yina yaka a'mwera mamwaalyigasi'maginna kaanna wina. Kaanna wina kya' kwala bwa'naanya sahwarina biribirya yina yeva gaminyawinna yikuna. "Neminyi neyagalya'mavoji nawodika! Gaminyi dahalalimwagaana!" yawireva yikuna.

43 Kiri' sahwai widina "Gotiyai maremwaaide yagaala tewaanya' anga naanga pibanyaji wijiwaakima! Wawinya daza' ya'neinyi Gotiyai nyidasaabakeinyi."

44 Sarei nabaai Juyaraavire lotuangengi ya-gaalya' wijiwaakina ya'.

5

*Jizaazai gamire mididivita sinnawinyaraavi
jaka jivwaramaa'na yake'nesi.*

(Matiyui 4:18-22; Maak 1:16-20)

¹ Pigaal aalibunya Ganezaaret maangebaari daavina. Al'mwe kwala bwa'naanya' gaminyi yuneba gihipalemwaaina Gotiyare yagaalyavina kadika wi'nya'nere.

² Aalibumaangebaari botiya pukaai wa'di'nyi kiril' al'mwe jawinya maarya'nera botiyikaari yagalya'ma'na yina yeva jawinya mwaagi'nya'ne jawigilya aalya livayina yesarera.

³ Daavina yaka kwala bwa'naanya' yuneba gihipalemwaalesaraavi tinna wanganna yada botiya puki dikwosi'na. Botiya sil' Saaimonimiriki. Sara yaka botiyiki gyakwalaangeri widina "Botiya diki kengina maalikibaweba jitawaasa!" Sagaa' botiyiki yilamwaaina yaka kwala bwa'naanyangi wijiwaakina.

⁴ Yagaala mena wijiwaakina yakegaa' Saaimonimi widina "Botiyi' aalyavi tinnyaba pizigwana jitavamakulaawa! Sara ya'gizi kirimi jawinya maarya'ne jawigilya' dakyila!"

⁵ Sara widina kya' Saaimoni widina "Al'mwe naangeigi dahaa' sawita dariki nemi yuyaina yagiyagi wawinya yivanigoine. Sara yadaa kiril' jawinya aane pinil' kinal' maa'manigoina

mi'. Sare' kiri' gi mi diwaanya'na jawigilya' marakima!"

⁶ Sara yina yagila jawinya kwalaalya naanga bulaminyina yadaapiyagaa' jawigilya' maramumwinyiriji yina.

⁷ Sara kya' sagaa' botiya puki mwaaidakiya kumijyaraari jaka widina yagila kiriminyi gaimwange'na akwebwata yina kyagi sara yikabina kyagi botiya sikaari jawinya yunebanna yeku'nyina. Sagaa' botiya sikaai kewini makwalaawiji yina.

⁸ Sara yina yadaa'nyi Saaimoni Pitai tina wanganna yaka Jizaazaryawi sivigi'nyiryawi walaruta'nyina yina yaka dina "Naangeigi, nini kayaa'nanyabwi kininnakeinyina nyagalya'mava'gizi diwona!"

⁹ Sare' dare'nesi. Sahwai jawinya yuya maareta sangi tina wanganaka lika yiwainyina. Nabaai a'mwe gamiji ye'mwannamwaaleta kwaraji sara kwara lika yiwainyina.

¹⁰ Nabaai sabaai' Sevathiyare kaimiraayaraai Jemizalyi Joniji saraai Saaimonimi ye'mwannayadisaraai kwaraalyi lika yiwainyina. Pitai lika yiwainyina yaka sara widina. Sara widina kya' Jizaazai Saaimonimi widina "Lika minnera! Dahaa'daa'nyi a'mweraavi gaala mwaalya'neraavi maari maarya jitheiginyira."

¹¹ Widina kya' maangebaari tiyawinna botiyikaai yitavamakulaawina yina yeva yuya sa saba yovigaipwakina yeva sahwaru midinyina ye'.

Jizaazai samatanaka pwarĩ tewaanya yavada'galake'nesi.

(Matiyui 8:1-4; Maakĩ 1:40-45)

¹² Jizaazai anga naanga pĩba mwaaidi'nyi, yi'thaa, a'mwe pwai gamire kilaakejiki yunebanna samate wa'di'nyiyai mwaalina. Sai mwaalina yaka Jizaazari tinna wanganna, gamire sinnyiki kwadaai walaruta'nyina yaka sahwari diraginna yidaanganna “Naangeigi, ginnya simunyavi sara yawi'diza' yiniga wi'na tewaanya nyavada'gaidinneiginyi.”

¹³ Sara yidaanganna kya' asa' yiwibwa'na yaka sahwari asa' dathiwanna yaka widina “Simunyavi sara yawi'mwa. Tewaanya jima'nana!” Sara widina kya' yime'nya'bi' samate sa' mena yiwina.

¹⁴ Mena yiwina kya' “A'mwera niminyawinna yaasiwa'na nabipidika!” daka diraginna widina “Sarevi a'mwe aane pwai kwari nujwaakidika! Aawa. Gimire kilaakeji' Gotiyarina mubithika yira'deri piriziyari duziwainawa! Sara ya'gizi Mozizai dakabaabi' yira'nade' dika nasi'nade giminyina girayadelyira. Sarevidaa'nyi a'mwera gyawirangabi'derera ‘O, sare samate' mena jiwiwaka!’ ”

¹⁵ Sara diraginna widina kya' kiri' sanna yi'husinna yinnagi'mavaka kuna naangeba yi'namarina. Sara yadaa'nyi sarevidaa'nyi kwala bwa'naanya kwalaalya gaminyawinna yikabina. Gamire yagaalyavi kadika wi'nya'nera kumire nalaaya marasi'nya'naji yikabina.

¹⁶ Yikabina yadaapi kiri' yuyagaa' sai

a'mwera mamwaalyigasaba woda gavei Gotiyari widadelyi.

Jizaazai ata sivila bainikeri tewaanya yavada'galake'nesi.

(Matiyui 9:1-8; Maak 2:1-12)

¹⁷ Pigaa' sai wijiwaakina yadaa'nyi Periziya pwaraji kiwinya dinikengina maremwaaidivisaraji sara mwaalina. Anga yuyabanyadaasi Galili simagidaasi Juthiya simagidaasi Jeruzaalemi simagidaasi yikabevere. Sarevi Naangere diraginya' Jizaazari wila'di'nyi nalaavinakeraavi tewaanya yavada'galya'nei mwaalina.

¹⁸ Sara mwaalina yadi'nyi, yithaa, a'mwe pwara a'mwe pwar yibinyavi makabina. A'mwe dazare yaginya yuya mena bainikei. Sare sarina "Angevi marikwavamakulaawina yawaaji gaminyawi aya kiba gidiku'nawakaana!" deva

¹⁹ kiri' kwala bwa'naanya'na yesarera. Kwalaalyara mijahibalakina yadapi nalaavinaka sari makulaawia'ne tutaanya aane pir'i minyadi'nyi biribirya yimaareva. Sarevidaa'nyi angevi munyabanna bama- raga'nigilaawina yina yeva angevi munyabanna daburaabina. Mena daburaabina yeva yibinyavi yila'di'nyiyari maralaa'mwanna yina yeva wilyabaari a'mweraayaba tinnyaba kewini kave yibwa'mwagaasina yeva Jizaazari kusimagi walakina.

²⁰ Walakina kye' kumire gaminyine'na limwanga saburi yawiranganaka widina

“A'mweigi, gimire kayaa'nanya mena gimarasimwana.”

21 Widina kya' Kiwijaraji Periziyaraji kumi sara yagaikwalaalya dinyina “A'mwe dazai yuna bewai dingaka! Gotiyarina yagaibirazika yivanika sala! Kayaa'nanya sangi yinahu marasi'nadei a'mwei pwai mika. Sa' Gotiyai wawinya' yune gave sahwaresira.”

22 Dinyina yadaapi Jizaazai kumire simunya yawidaapiyangi mena yawiranganna yaka kuminyi dara ja'nawidina “Sari mire simunyangi simugwalaalya yaasiwa'na yawi manigasa' be'neka!

23 Kaveya ya'ne pirywaai beriwaaalaka! Nabaai nimi diwija' dingaka? ‘Gimire kayaa'nanya mena marasimwana?’ Nabaai nimi diwija' dingaka? ‘Gimi daava'gizi kaanya diwona?’ Aawa. Yuyawaai naangewaalyi.

24 Kiri' sariminyina ‘Sahwara nayaa dara yawipika! “A'mweraavine Kaimiraayai Kwaaka davakine'na kayaa'nanyanna yiniga wi'na marasi'nya'nei diraginya kininnakelyi,” ' dena yima!” A'mwe gannya yaginya yuya mena bainika sari dara widina “Githiwa. Gimi daava'gizi ginnya yi'binya' maara'gizi ginnya angevineigi kaanya dimakwona!”

25 Sara widina kya' a'mwe dazaraavire tinnyari yuna sagaasagaa' sai daavina yaka kigaa' yilarake' maarina yina yaka gannya angevina kaanna wina. Sarevi sai Gotiyarine yaya' munyaba makina yada kaanna wina.

26 Kaanna wina kya' yuyara atika maru'nakulina yeva Gotiyarine yaya'

byaannake' munyaba makina yadivi' lika yiwainigulina yeva dina "Dahaa' nemi nabinya piburi wangamwona!"

Jizaazai Livaayar+ jaka jivwaramaa'na yake'nesi.

(Matiyui 9:9-13; Maak+ 2:13-17)

²⁷ Dividaa'nyi yagalya'ma'na yada taakiziya maa'divita angevi taakiziya maa'de pwai Livaayai wo'nikei mwaaidi'nyiyari tinna wangamabina yaka widina "Dinyimidinaama!"

²⁸ Widina kya' daavina yaka yuya sa saba yagalya'mawakina yina yaka Jizaazari midinyina.

²⁹ Sara yakei Livaayai gannya angevi gaminyine tika wapaaya yidika naanga yina. A'mwe taakiziya maa'divita kwalaalyaraji a'mwe kwalaalya pwaraji walamwaaina yina yeva saraalyi tika wapaaya ye'mwannanyina.

³⁰ Sahwaraji ye'mwannanyina yadaapi Periziyaraji kumirera Kiwijaraji sara gamire mididivisaraavi maamayagaala widina. Sahwara widina "A'mwe taakiziya maa'divisaraji girikita'nanyaraji sarimi tika wapaayaji aalyaji be'na ye'mwannanivanigava!"

³¹ Maanga widina kye' Jizaazai wiriviki'na "A'mwe maamidaryara dotaayaraavina wigainadera mika. Aawa. Yune nalaavinaka sarana wigainadere.

³² Nimi a'mwera 'Nemi yida'maraangeinera,' didivisara simunya mudike' yawiramaapikaji jaka jivwaramaarya'neinyi biweinyi mika! Aawa. A'mwe girikita'nanyara simunya mudike'

yawipi'de'na jaka jivwaramaarya'neinyi
biweinyira.”

*Gotiyarina tika munnengi kimaakiya dakyab-
winesi.*

(Matiyui 9:14-17; Maakii 2:18-22)

³³ Sagaa' gaminyi dara widina “Jonimirera
tika munnengi kimaakiya dakadivisare. Sara
yadi'vi' Gotiyari' saaminyagaa' widadivisare.
Sabaai'bi' Periziyainaavire kwaraji' avaala sara
yadi'visare. Sare' kiri' gimirera kimaakiya
madyadi'vi' tika wapaayaji' aalyaji' tika
nivanigave!”

³⁴ Sara widina kye' Jizaazai sahwarav'i widina
“Mudikangegaa' a'mwe pwaraavire kwiya'mwei
kwala maarya'nei a'mwe dazai saraji' kuna
ye'mwannemwaaidori sarimi' tika munne yiniga
kimaakiya dakipinehi daaka! Aawa.

³⁵ Kiri' divi sagaa' kuminyi a'mwe kwala
maarya'ne dazari' kipalamakwopiji' yi dazagaa'
kuna tika munne kimaakiya dakibi'derera.”

³⁶ Widina yaka ke'ba'nanya' sahwarav'i
widina “Baazi'ma'nya gaalyavidaa'nyi
pimili' davamaaroji' baazi'ma'nya lihi'nika
yawakevi' miwiryane'nei a'mwei aane pwai
kwai mika! Aawa. A'mwe pwai sasara yaja'
baazi'ma'nya mudike' kayaaka yigaladelyi.
Nabaai kwaabi'yivita davamaaraja gaala
mudikemili' baazi'ma'nya yawaka daza'bi'
avaaina wannadewaai mi'.

³⁷ Nabaai a'mwe aane pwai kwai aalya
waainiya mudike' meme kilaaka aya yawakevi'
maradingi'dei mi'. Aawa. Pwai sara yajai

waainiya gaala mudike' aalimaagwala bilamari'bwarakada kilaake' maramumwinyiroji kwaakevakina bwaladima'naawina. Sara yoji nabaai meme kilaaka kirisi kayaaka yinya.

³⁸ Kir' a'mwei meme kilaaka yune gaala mudikevina waainiya gaala mudike' maradingikadelyi. Yi tewaanyasi.”

³⁹ Gamire wijiwaakya mudikevina sai widina “Nabaai yuyagaa' a'mwei aalya waainiya aya yawake' mena nadei aalya mudike'na wivu'nade' mi'. Sare' dare'nesi. Yuyagaa' aya yawake'na yawi'na yada dadelyi 'Aya yawake' waburyasira.’ ”

6

Kwazaakegaa'ne Naanger'nesi. (Matiyui 12:1-8; Maak' 2:23-28)

¹ Kwazaaka pigaa' wit+wawinyavi tusavi kaanya yamarina yadaa'nyi gamire mididivisara witezila pini gimujina yina yeva kumire asangi liliviwanna yeva tika nyina.

² Tika nyina kye' kiri' Periziya pwara dina “Gimujina yeva liliviwanna yiswaasa' Kwazaakegaa'na kimaakesira. Sarimi be'na yivanigava!”

³ Sara dina kye' Jizaazai wiriviki'na “Ne Deviti yaka dazanna pikarya dinikevi madan-ganyadivitaihi daaka! Dvanige dazagaa' sawalyi gamirerari saraavi mijika yesagaa'.

⁴ Deviti Gotiyare Angevi wilaawina yina yaka biretiya' Gotiyaryaba wakyaasa' maarina yaka tika nyina. Biretiya daza' a'mwe yuyaraavina

kimaakiya dakinikesi. Yune piriziyarana tika nya'nesi. Yi sare' kiri' Deviti tika naka gamire kwaraaviji wijayaakesi. Dazahirivi madanganyadivitaihi daaka! Sai yaas+wa'na manyaake'na Gotiyai maanga majaakelyi.”

⁵ Widiina yaka widiina “A'mweraavine Kaimiraayai kwazaakegaa'ne Naangelyi. (Kwazaakevi 'Sa' nawi'nyabulyi. Sa' kayaa'nanyabulyi,' dakannelyi.)”

(Matiyui 12:9-14; Maaki 3:1-6)

⁶ Kwazaaka piriki Juyaraavire lotuangevi wilaawina yaka a'mweraavi yagaalya' wijiwaakina. Sagaa' a'mwe pwai gamire aangasimaginya asi yaalika yinnikei mwaalina.

⁷ Sarei mwaalina yadi'nyi Kiwjaraji Periziyaraji Jizaazari yawirabangana'na. “Yawiranganaana! Kwazaakegaa' nalaavinakeraavi tewaanya yavada'galadei dingaka? Sara yaja' kotiya' marya'neina yaana!” deva yawirabangana'na.

⁸ Sara yadaapi kiri' kumire simunyangi mena yawiranganna yaka a'mwe dazari asi yaalika yinnikeri widiina “Gimi daava'gizi tinnyaba dithaaka!” Widiina kya' sai dikavedaa'na.

⁹ Sara yina kya' Jizaazai kuminyi widiina “Yihithaangan+de'nanyira 'Nabaai kwazaakegaa' tewaanyabwina yadaanya' yida'nanya' dingaka? Kayaa'nanyabwina yadaanya' yida'nanya' dingaka? Nabaai a'mweraavi padaihasama'daanyabwine' dingaka? A'mweraavi kayaaka yigaidaanyabwine' dingaka? ”

10 Widiina yaka a'mwe yuyaraavi tinna wanganamarina yaka a'mwe dazari widina “Gimire asa' jiwibwaka!” Widiina kya' a'mwei sara yina kya' gamire asa' ayina maamidarya yima'nyina.

11 Yima'nyina kya' kiri' sahwarasinna tika yuna naanga daviina yadaa'nyi kumi sara dinaawina “Nemi Jizaazari gara yaadeinaavaka?”

Jizaazai gamire siviliridaa'nya pwaraalyaraavi dahilakake'nesi.

(Matiyui 10:1-4; Maaki 3:13-19)

12 Dazagaa' “Nimwarina widima!” daka mugunyavina yilaawina yina yaka Gotiyari widina. Sawita dazagaasa sariki Gotiyarina kuna yidangadaa'nyi yune yirike'na midaihirakina.

13 Nyilyai bilyiri'na kya' gamire mididivisaraavi jaka widina kya' yikabina. Sara yikabina kye' sahwarajiya siviliridaa'nyi pwaraalyaraavi dahilakina yina yaka “Yaya' Apozeliyaihilyi. (Nimire yagaalya'na yithaasideihilyira,)” widina.

14 Pwai Saaimoninyi. Sarei sari Jizaazai “Pitaiginyi,” yaya sa' widina. Nabaai Ediruyai, Saaimonimi gahwaalaangelyi. Nabaai Jemizalyi Joniji Pilipiji Baatolomyulyi

15 Matiyulyi Tomaazalyi. Nabaai Jemizai Alipiyazare gawaaliki. Nabaai Saaimoni yaya piri' Selotima wo'nikelyi. (Seloti - gannya kwaakevakina yawi'dei.)

16 Nabaai Juthaazai Jemizare gawaaliki. Nabaai Juthaazai Yizikeriyotyalyi. Dividaa'nyi

sai Jizaazarĩ gamĩre yĩkamaangeraavĩna wibwarĩdaakwĩai yĩma'nakelyĩra.

Yĩlaayabwina taangebwinna sawaarĩnesĩ.

(Matĩyui 4:23-25)

17 Dahĩlakakegaa' kewĩnĩ kumĩjĩ ye'mwannĩgwalaawĩna yeva kwaaka waraasaba daavĩna. Sahĩba gamĩre pwara kwalaalyarajĩ a'mwe kwala naangera, yuya Juthĩya sabadaasarajĩ Jeruzaalemĩdaasarajĩ saalaalyavĩ maangebaarĩ Anga Taayaaajĩ Anga Saaithonĩjĩ sawaarĩ aya kibadaasarajĩ mwaalĩna.

18 Gamĩre yagaalyavĩ kadĩka wĩ'nya'nera “Sahwai nemĩre nalaaya nemarasi'nade'nana! Nemĩnyĩ pwaraavĩ, yĩmakera taanga wĩjaayaraavĩ yĩmakeraavĩ wĩdaasade'nana!” yawĩreva yĩkabĩna. Sarera yĩkabĩna kye' tewaanya yavada'gaina.

19 Sagaa' gamĩre diragĩnya' yĩna yaka yuyaraavĩ tewaanya wima'nake'na kwala bwa'naanya' yuyara “Gamĩnyĩ yune asa'na kime'nawaajĩ tewaanya neyavada'galade'nana!” Sara deva sara yeva tewaanya mwaalĩna.

(Matĩyui 5:1-12)

20 Gamĩre mĩdĩdĩvĩsaraavĩ tĩnna maranganna yĩna yada wĩdĩna

“Yĩlaaya yadĩvĩ' tewaanaanga yĩnĩkeihĩlyĩ gĩlyĩvĩ'maayaihi.

Gotiyai maremwaaidevi sarĩmĩ sahwaihire warĩke'nanyĩ.

21 Yĩlaaya yadĩvĩ' tewaanaanga yĩnĩkeihĩ,

Dahaa' mĩjĩka yĩhivanĩkeihĩ

Dĩvi yunebanna napĩjĩ

Sariminyi munya yihinade'nanyi.
 Yilaaya yadivi' tewaanaanga yinikeihi,
 Dahaa' kinna diwaainivanigasaihi
 Dividaa'ny'i jika dihide'nanyi.

²² A'mweraavine Kaimiraayainyi
 nyimidaapiya'na a'mwera sariminyina
 similika wiladere. Sara kwijoji sariminyi
 yihithasadivi' navaruyagaala yihithadivi'
 sariminyine yaya yuna kayaa'na marihilaasina
 yhipi'dere. Niminyine'na sara kihyapiji sare
 sa'na yilaaya yadivi' tewaanaanga yinikeihilyi.

²³ Sagaa' sasare sa' yhipija' yi yilaaya
 naanga yadivi' yilaaya nebwinawarame
 jideihilyi. Yithaanyi! Sare' dare'nesi.
 Sigunyavi Gotiyaryaba sarimire wirivikisa'
 yuna naangesi. Nabaai sare' dare'nesi.
 Sinnawi kwiyakwarava kuvidaarava Gotiyari
 wi'nawijiwaakadivisaraavi piropetiyaraavi
 avaaina sasara yaasare tivikita nawinya
 maarya'neraavi.

²⁴ Sare kiri'
 'We! Gilyivi'nakeihi simunyangi tewaanya
 yihya'ne

Sarimi mena maaresa'na mala nayaa
 jiwannyila!
 Sarehi Gotiyari myawirya'neihi taanga
 wijaavina yihyadeihilyi.

²⁵ We! Dahaa' yunebanna neva munya
 yihimwakeihi
 Dividaa'ny'i mijika yihyade'na sarimi mala
 jiwannyila!
 Sarehi Gotiyari myawirya'neihi taanga
 wijaavina yihyadeihilyi.

We! Dahaa' jika givanigasaihi mala jiwannyila!
 Dividaa'nyî kinna dadivî' kîdaraalya naanga
 bwalayîhîravaawadengi,
 Sareihi Gotiyarî myawîrya'neihi taanga
 wijaavîna yîhyadeihîlyî.

²⁶ We! Yuyara sarîmînyîne yaya munyaba
 makibîza'na yî nabaai mala jiwannyila!
 Sare' dare'nesî. Sinnawî kwîyakwarava
 kuvîdaarava pîropetîya kwaasîyaraavîne yaya
 munyaba avaaina sasara makîlyasare tivîkîta
 kayaa'nanya maarya'neraavîna.'

Yîkamaangeraavîna *tewaanna*
wîvu'nyabwinesî.

(Matîyui 5:38-48; 7:12)

²⁷ Kirî' nîmîre yagaalya' kadîka
 nyu'nîvanîgasaihîrî yîhîthîvanîge. Sarîmîre
 yîkamaangeraavîna kale yîhyana! A'mwera
 sarîmînyîna simîlika widaaworiyaraavî
 tewaanyabwîna jideihîlyî.

²⁸ A'mwera sarîmînyî paasîyagaala
 yîhîthîpîjaraavî gaimwangebwîna duzideihîlyî
 'Gotîyai tewaanna yîhyana!' A'mwe bîraiyagaala
 yîhîthîpîjaraavî gaimwange'na Gotîyarî
 duzideihîlyî.

²⁹ Nabaai a'mwe pwai gîmîre maangwîdaanya
 pimagi kagîramojî yî gîmîre maangwîdaanya
 pimagi tamya'na gînyîwannyîna jîtheigînyî.
 A'mwe pwai gîmîre yîvîsa' kagîmwagi'nojî
 gîmîre baazî'ma'nya' maaraja'na kîmaakiya
 madakînnera!

³⁰ Nabaai gazaizai gîlyîvîta pînînna
 kagithaanganojî sarî wîjaavîna jîthelyî. A'mwe

pwai gimire gilyivisa kagimaaroji 'Ayina dinyijaama!' diraginna mudangadonna!

31 Sasare sabwi sarimi yawi'divisabwina 'A'mwera sara nyipika!' dapi sasare sahibaibi' kuminyi sara jideihilyi.

32 Nabaai sariminyina kale wiadevaabi' sarimi a'mweraavina kale yihyaja' Gotiyari sariminyi yanga gaimwanga ya'ne beni dimaaryideihilaka! Sare' dare'nesi. A'mwe kayaa'nanya kwaraji sahwaravina kale wiade saraavina kale wiadere. Sareihi sahwaravi wavila'manigasaihi daa!

33 Sare' dare'nesi. Sarimi a'mwera tewaanna yhipijaraavi tewaanyabwina wiadivi' sariminyi gaimwanga ya'ne beni dimaaryideihilaka! Yi a'mwe kayaa'nanya sara kwaraji sasare sabwi yina yadivisare.

34 Sarimi gilyivita yaamata wijaaya'neihi yawi'na 'Sa ayina nyijaavadelyi,' Gotiyari sariminyi gaimwanga ya'ne beni dimaaryideihilaka! 'Avaalya ayina maarima!' dadivi' kayaa'nanya kwaraji kayaa'nanya kwaraavi yaamata wijaavadivisare.

35 Sare kir'i' sarimi sarinnya yikamaangeraavina kale yihyana! Sahwaravi nayaa tewaanyabwina jila! A'mweraavi gilyivita yaamata nayaa duzaayila! 'Ayina nyirivikipi'dengira,' sanna simunya nyawipidika! Sarimi sara yipija', Gotiyaryaba sarimire wirivikisa' yuna naangesi. Nabaai sarimi Gotiya Munya Ke'bevanyare kaimiraayaihi dimwaalyideihilyi. Sahwai a'mwera gaminyi 'Su! Su!' mujadivisaraavi

a'mwe kayaa'nanya kwaraav+ naange'na wiade'nanyi+. Sarei yadevaabi+! tewaanna yip+jaihi sasare sare kaim+raayaihi dimwaalyideih+ly+.

³⁶ Sir+ni+maanga Sigunyav+yar+ a'mwe yuyaraav+na kale wiadevaabi+! a'mweraav+na kale nayaa y+hyana!

*A'mweraav+
maryaw+bwasyabwines+.
(Mat+yui 7:1-5)*

yaw+ba'deibi+

³⁷ Sar+mi+ a'mwe pwaraav+ ma- maryaw+bwaryad+vi+ 'Kayaa'nanyarera,' madip+na! Sara maj+pi+jaihi+na Gotiyai kwaly+ 'Kayaa'nanyarera,' dathei mika! Ari+kewi+. Nabaai pwaraav+ maj+dap+nera! Sara maj+day+pi+jaihi+ Gotiyai kwaly+ jidavadei mika! Ari+kewi+. A'mweraav+re kayaa'nanya sar+mi+ny+ne dimarasi'nyideih+ly+. Sara yip+jaihi+re kayaa'nanya Gotiyai yih+marasi'nadely+.

³⁸ Sar+mi+ a'mweraav+ gily+iv+isanna yanga nayaa duzaayideih+ly+. Sara yip+jaihi+ Gotiyai yanga nayaa yih+zaavadely+. Yanga naanga naanga yih+zaavadely+. Maanga yunebanna yeku'nya'ne wijaav+na, tiv+ipalamihya y+na, purata'ny+na, naanga naanga wijaav+na, kuneba mwari yada p+n+ bwalaraaw+na yade sabaabi+ yih+zaavadely+. Sare' dare'nes+. Yin+ga wi'nanya sar+mi+ a'mweraav+ wir+iv+iki'div+isa yanga wijaaya dazah+ning+ Gotiyai sar+mi+ny+ ay+na yih+ir+iv+ikiradely+.”

39 Ke'ba'na yagaala pir'i! wijiwaakina “A'mwe pwai tibinyai a'mwe tibinya pwari tusari! yiniga yibwaridaakwannei dingaka! Aawa. Yuyaraai kavi'ninnyavi walaraawina yikaneraalyi. (Gotiyari myawiryai Gotiyareburu pwari yibwaridaakwannei mika!)

40 Nabaai sikuliya yadei gamire wijiwaakyari wawilavadei mika! Gazaizai sikuliya! mena yi'mwannoj; gannya wijiwaakyaib'! avaina yima'nadelyi.

41 Giminyi ja'mwere tinnyari yitiridirinya maalikemili! wa'di'nyi tinna wanganna. (Sare! darsi. Ja'mwere yiwetawakya maalikemili! wa'di'nyiyasi.) Tinna wanganna yaka kiri! ginnya tinnyari yita naangewa! gwa'di'nyiyagi nayaa be'na myawiryaginaka!

42 Gatha'dara ya'gizi ja'mweri yiniga wi'na wadinneiginaka! 'Nya'mwei, gimire tinnyari yitiridirinya maalika gwarika sa! githi'haa'mwagideinyira.' Gim tinna nayaa myennyagi gimire tinnyari yita naanga gwarika savaa'na sara gatha'dara duthatheiginaka! Kwaasiyagi, aayagaa! gimire tinnyari gwarika yita naanga savaa' yune'na papurasi'na'gizi divi tinna nayaa pada'galangana'gizi yitiridirinya maalika pimili! ja'mwere tinnyari warike! divapurasi'deiginyi.

*Yisasi gamire yisilyaji sang'nesi.
(Matiyui 7:17-20; 12:34-35)*

43 Sare! dare'nesi. Yita tewaanyi! yisila kayaa'nanya yinadi! mika! Nabaai yita

kayaa'nanyi' yisila tika munne tewaanya yi'nadi' mika!

44 Sare' dare'nesi. A'mwera yita gazisiki tika munnengi mena yawiranganapijiyara sahwara yawi'na 'Sikire yisila nawi'nya yi'niwake'na yita tewaanyikira.' Yita pukina yawi'na 'Sikire yisila kayaa'nanya yi'niwake'na yita kayaa'nanyikira.' Tika munnengi mena yawiranganna yadivi' yawi'divisare. Sare' dare'nesi. A'mwera yita pihiyikire yisilya lannakengi maa'divitara daa! Nabaai wila giraiwilyavi yisilya mubwawilyabaari gimujadivita daa!

45 A'mwe tewaanyai gamire simunyavi nawinaange wwarikei. Sarevadaa'nyi sai tewaanyabwina yadelyi. A'mwe kayaa'nanyai gamire simunyavi kayaa'nanaange wwarikei. Sarevadaa'nyi sai kayaa'nanyabwina yadelyi. Sare' dare'nesi. Yawita sasare sa' simunyavi yunebanna wila'de', yi sa' maangi' dadevulyi.

*Anga maja piburaainesi.
(Matiyui 7:24-27)*

46 Sarimi 'Naangeigi! Naangeigi!'
be'na nyidangadivisaihilaka! 'Naangeigi!'
nyidangadivita kir' nimire yagaalyangi
mamidinyi yipjaihilyi.

47 Nabaai gazaizai niminyawinna boziyai
nimire yagaalyangi kadika nyu'nada
yagaalyangi midinajari, gamirebwina simunya
jawiryide'na yhibwaridaakwideinyi.

48 A'mwe dazai a'mwe pwai 'Ange' madima!
dada yadevaabisalyi. Aayagaa' kavi'ninnya'

likiwaidaawada kwaakevi kusawi yune sila naangevaaki girikwidelyi. Sara yada nabaai di'vidaa'nyi ange' sahivaaki a'badaa'nyi yilamadesi. Nabaai di'vidaa'nyi aalyaaka naange' pu'da aalya' anga dazavi tivitawakina yadaasi kiri' mwalaraawi yina yadesi. A'mwe dazai ange' tewaanya madevina mwalaraawi.

⁴⁹ Kiri' pwai nimore yagaalya' kadika nyu'nada mamidinyi yajai, yi sai a'mwe pwai ange' kwaakevaki yaasiwa' madathihidaakuna yadevaabisalyi. Aayagaa' kwaakevi kusawi yune sila naangevaaki girikwidei mi'. Divi aalya sa' anga savi tivitawakina yadaa'nyi yime'nyabi' walaraawina yada yinahu kayaaka yima'nyina.”

7

Aamiyaraavi *maremwaaidere*
limwangeburinesi.

(Matiyui 8:5-13; Joni 4:43-54)

¹ A'mwera kadika wi'nyane gamire yagaalya mena widaka sabadaa'nyi anga Kaapaniyami sabanna yi'mavaawina.

² Saba a'mwe atilyaraavire sivila atiraalya aawilasaraavi maremwaaide akwai mwaalina. Sare sai gamire yaasiwa'wawinyai sarina tewaanya wivu'nadei. Yi widaayade dazai sagaa' nalaaya' kininnakei mena balya'neba yadaa'nyi

³ aawilasaraavi maremwaaidei “Jizaazai bamwaalika!” kadika wi'nyina yaka Juyaraavire a'mwe naanga pwaraavi dara widaasina “Gimi ba'gizi nimore nyidaayaderi tewaanya javada'gaideigi daaka?”

4 Widaasina kya' sahwara Jizaazaryawinna yi'mavaawina yina yeva sahwari widina yeva yagaala diraginna widina "Sai a'mwe tewaanyarineri. Gimi yiniga wi'na di'haimwaderinera.

5 Sare' dare'nesi. Sai nemi Juyainaavina tewaanya wivu'naderinera. Sai yune gami sai nemi're lotuange' madakerinera."

6 Sara widina kye' saharaji Jizaazai ye'mwanniguna yaka angeyaba aya kibanna mena yi'mavaawina kya' aawilasaraavi maremwaaide dazai gya'mwe pwaraavi maryasina yina kya' Jizaazari yagaalya' dara wija'nera makabina "Naangeigi, niminiyawinna bya'neiginyi taanga nagizaav+widika! Sare' dare'nesi. Nimi a'mwe tewaanyainyi daaka! Nimi're angevi bwidiza'na nimi yiniga wi'na nawinyaigibisainyi daaka! Tewaanyaiginyinera.

7 Sarev+daa'nyini nini kwainyi yawi'mwa 'Nimi a'mwe nawinyainyi daaka! Nabaai giminyawinna yiniga wi'na wideinyi daaka!' Aawa. Gimi yune yagaalya'na kada'gizi nyidaayadei ayina tewaanya yima'nana!

8 Sare' dare'nesi. Nimi kwainyi a'mwe naangera nyimaremwaaidivi' wawinya nyijaavadivisainyi. Sareinyi mwaaidi nabaai nimi're aawilasara kininnakeinyi kwaakewi nyimwaaihasara. Yi nabaai nini pwaru kuda'muji 'Gimi diwona!' yi sai kaanna wina yadelyi. Nabaai nini pwaru kuda'muji 'Gimi kaaja!' sai kaanna bina yadelyi. Nabaai nimi're yaasiwa'wawinyari widina 'Gimi wawinya sasare sa' ja!' Sara kuda'muji yi sai wawinya sa'

yina yadelyi. (Sarevīdaa'nyī yune yagaalya'na kada'gizi nyīdaayadei tewaanya yīma'nadelyi.)”

⁹ Sara wīdasaabina kya' Jizaazai yagaala dazavī kadika wī'naka atika maru'na'na yaka gīnyīma'nyīna yaka kwala bwa'naanya' mīdīdapiya saraavī wīdīna “Sarīmīnyī anga menyabadaa'nya sarīna yīhīthīvanīge. Yune Yizīrelī kibadaa'nyī yawīralīmwanaga sasare sabwi kīnīnnaka a'mwe pwarī mabīramaaryainī.”

¹⁰ Sara wīdīna kya' aawīlasaraavī maremwaaidei maryasaabaka a'mwe dazara angevīna ayīna wīna yeva wawīnya wīdaayaderī maamīdaryai mena yīma'nakerī tīnna wanganna.

Jizaazai yaanyīwaakevīrerī ayīna yīdīkaavake'nesī.

¹¹ Dīvi maalīkegaa' mwanayavī anga naanga pībanna Nenī wo'nīkebanna kaanna wīna. Gamīre mīdīdīvīta kwarajī kwala bwa'naanya naangerajī ye'mwannīguna.

¹² Ye'mwannīguna yadaapi sai kaadihīta anga naangeyabanya dazayaba aya kibanna badaa'nyī, yīthaa, a'mwe bainīka pwarī makabīna. A'mwe bainīka dazarī ganaange' kaimīraaya yune gave dazahwainanyalyīyasī. A'mwe sa' yaanyīwaakesī. Anga naanga dazabadaa'nya a'mwe kwala bwa'naanya naangera a'mwe dazasī ye'mwannīgavīna.

¹³ Sara yīna kye' Naangei a'mwe dazavī tīnna wanganna yaka gamīnyīna kale yenyī'nyīna yaka a'mwevī wīdīna “Kīnna madīnnera!”

14 Sara widina yaka aya kiba gidiku' wilina yaka a'mwe bainikei yila'di'nyiya yi'binya savi asa' dathiwanna kya' a'mwe bariyi'binya sa' makabadaapiyara sana dakulina yina yadapi widina “Miginyaigi giminyi githivanige. Dithikaaka!”

15 Sara widina kya' mena bainika dazai dikaa'na yaka dikavamwaaina yaka yagaalya' gaai dina. Sara yadaa'nyi sai a'mwe dazari ganaangevina wimaarina.

16 Sarev'daa'nyi a'mwe yuyara lika naanga yina yeva Gotiyarine yaya' byaannake' munya ke'beva makina. Sahwara dina “Neminyi piropetiya naangei Gotiyari wi'nawijiwaakadei mena kima'naabika!” Nabaai dina “Gamire a'mweinaavi gaimwanga ya'ne Gotiyai mena bakelyireva.”

17 Dina kye' a'mwera Juthiya yuyabaji yuya bu-laraawia kibaji yamaryadivi' gami yaka sanna yagaaikiwina bathiwina.

Jon'i gamire pwaraari Jizaazaryawinneraari widasaabake'nesi.

(Matiyui 11:2-19)

18 Jizaazai yaka yuya dazangina Jonimire mididivisara kalavuzangevi Jonimi wijiwaakina.

19 Sarevi Joni gamire pwaraari jaka widina yaka Naangeri wija'ne yagaala piri' makwiya'neraari widaasina. Sai saraari widina “ ‘A'mwe bathelyira,’ Juyaina dadaanyaigi sahwaigi bahinyaigi dingaka? Pwarina yemwalaadeina dingaka?”

20 Wɪdasaabina kya' a'mwe pwarala dazaraai gaminyawinna mena yi'ma'na yina yagila widina “Jonɪ Bavitaaziya Yadei giminyawinna nehimaryasiwaabikeinaalyira. Sai dara diwa' ‘ “A'mwe bathelyira,” dadaanyaigi sahwaigi bahinyaigi dingaka? Pwarina yemwalaadeina dingaka?’ ”

21 Widina kyagi dazahigaa' a'mwe kwalaal-yaraavi tewaanya yavada'gaidaa'nyiyagaa'. Nalaaya dala nabinabinya kininnakeraaviji nabalya taanga wijaaya'ne kininnakeraaviji yimakera kininnakeraaviji tewaanya yavada'gaina. Nabaai tibinya kwalaalyara, yange'na yavada'gaidaa'nyi tinna yenyina.

22 Sara yavada'gaina yaka Jonimreraari yivaarasa'na ja'nawidina “Kaanya wawokilyi Jonimi duthithaakwila! Dahaa' tinna wangadi' kadika wi'niwaalyangina duthaawila! A'mwe tibinyara tinna ayina yenyina, siwila kayaa'nanyara kaanya yamarina, samatanaker-aavire kilaakejika nawi'nya yima'nyina. Nabaai a'mwe kadika mu'nyimu'nyara yagaalyangi kadika wi'nyina, a'mwe bainikera ayina dikaa'na, a'mwe gilyiv'maayaraavi yagaala tewaanya' wijawaakina yadinyainyi. Sasarera sara yivaniga'.

23 Nabaai a'mwei niminyi limwangebwina yawita kwalaalya myaja sare sai yilaaya yada tewaanaanga yinikelyi.” Jizaazai Jonimina sara wida'.

24 Joni maryasaabaka saraai mena kaanna wodaakilyi kwala bwa'naanyaraavi Jonimina widina “A'mwera maayabanna tinna bewari

wanganya'neihi wiwa'daataihilaka? Suya piri' yihusa' galaliwihirakeri'bisari tinna wanganya'neihi wiwa'daasaihi dingaka?

²⁵ Aawa. Tinna bewari wanganya'neihi wiwa'daataihilaka? Baazi'ma'nya wolasa baazi'ma'nikeri wanganya'neihi wiwa'daasaihi daaka? Yithaanyi! Baazi'ma'nya nawi'nyinaangenna wakadivi' kilaakejikine gilyivita nawi'nyanna kininnaka sasara a'mwe dazara kingiyaraavire angengi mwaaidivisare. Sasarerabitari mi'.

²⁶ Aawa. Tinna bewari wanganya'neihi wiwa'daataihilaka? Piropetiya Gotiyari wi'nawijiwaakadei dingaka? Yo, sariminyi yihithivanige. Sai piropetiya yaka kiri' yi piropetiyaavireburi wavilavikelyi.

²⁷ Nabaai a'mwe yune dazahwarina Bukuya' yida'nikerinera. Dara din'i

'Yithaa, nimire yagaalya' makwiya'neri maryasaabideinyi.

'Sinnawi giminyi yibwaramakwaanna gyathelyi.

'Sai giminyina tusa' maryovirawakina yadelyi.' Sara dinikesi.

²⁸ Sariminyi yihithivanige. Joni Kwaakevaki a'mweraavidaa'nyara yima'nigata yuyaraavi wavilavikelyi. A'mwe Gotiyai maremwaalademili' yima'najamili' yuna maalikemili' mwaaloriyamili' kiri' Jonimi wavilavademilikira."

²⁹ Sara widina kya' sahvara kadika wi'neva a'mweraji a'mwe taakiziya maa'divisaraji sahvara dina "Yo, Gotiyare

sabwi yida'maraangebulyi.” Jonimi sahwarabavitaaziya maaresare.

30 Kiri' nabaai Periziyaraji kiwinyangi yawi'divita sidu'nakeraji Jonimi bavitaaziya maaretara mi'. Sarev'idaa'nyi sahwarabavitaaziya wibwaridakwadaa'nyiya nawi'nya sav' bule'na wijaavesare.

31 Jizaazai dina “Sarev'idaa'nyi nimi dazagaa'ne a'mweraavina ke'ba'nanya beri'yithima! Sahwara gatha'dara a'mweraavaka!

32 Sarera darebaaib'samilike. Avaanya'ne kaimiraayamilike angwaasabanna mwaaidivi' kaimiraaya pimilikaavina jaka dangadivisamilike (Jon' yaas'wakebwi myaderina)

'Kwala maa'nya'ne gware maku'manigo.

Kiri' “Kwarama aala!” divanigave!

(Nimi angyiri'maasabwi yadinyainyina)

'Nemi baryangine kidaata divanigo.

Kiri' sarimire kidalaala mab-walayihiravaawivanike!

33 Sare' da'dare'nesi. Jon' Bavitaaziya Yadei bina yina yaka pigasa biretiya tika manyi, yuyagaa' waainiya tika manyi. Sare'na nabaai sarimi dina 'Yimakei kininnakelyi.'

34 A'mweraavine Kaimiraayai bina yina yaka tika wapaa nada waainiyasi nadaa'nyi sarimi dina 'Yithaanyi! Sai a'mwe tika kwalaalya nadelyira. Sara yada waainiya kwalaalyaji nadelyi. Yaawaryaib'salyi. Sai a'mwe taakziya maa'divisaraaviji a'mwe kayaa'na girikita'nanyaraaviji sahwarav' kw'ya'mwelyira.' Sara dadivisaihilyi.

35 Kir+i' Jon+i+j sainaai Gotiyare sidusabwine kaim+raayainaai waw+inya naw+'nya yivanigolyainaalyi. Waw+inya sa sidu'nakera dara yaw+ranganna 'Gotiyare siduta tewaanyabwina sara yivanigi. Yida'maraangesira.' ”

A'mwe kayaa'nanya pir+i' Jizaazare sivilyiri' welivananya' purake'nesi.

36 Periziya pwai gamiji tika wapaaya bye'mwannanya'na Jizaazari widina. Sara widina kya' Periziya dazare angevina kaanna wina yaka tika munne savi mwaalina.

37 Yithaa! Anga naanga dazaba a'mwe kayaa'nanya yade' mwaalina. Sare sa' "Jizaazai anga Periziya dazare angevi tika wapaaya nivanikeva," wi'nyina. Sarevi a'mwe daza' gamire kayaa'nanyanna yaw+raka sitala (sila alivezita) saadaaya naw+'nyaange' yi'nike' makabina yina yaka

38 wilaabina yina yaka Jizaazaryaba bulyimagi aya kiba sivigi'nyiryawi gidiku' bulagaidaa'na yina yaka kinna diwaainyina. Kinna diwainadaa'nyi gamire kidalaalya Jizaazare sivilyiri' bwalaravaawina kya' gannya mijata saaminyasi yaalika yimwanna. Sara mi'na yaka gamire sivilyiri' bu'buta kwalaalya biwina yaka welivananya saadaayasi sivilyiri' yevu'na.

39 Sara yina yadaa'nyi Periziya gaminyi wijjvwarijimaa'naka dazai sasarevi tinna wanganaka simunyavi dara yaw+'na "A'mwe dathai sai piropetiya nebulyai mwaalaji kwaji a'mwe gaminyi ata dathiwamanika savi kyaw+ranganadika! Nabaai gamire kiburiji

kyawiranganadika! Yi daza' a'mwe kayaa'nanya yade' mwaalike'nanyi.”

40 Sara yawi'na kya' Jizaazai gamire simunyaburina ja'nawidina “Saaimoni, yagaala piri' githide' war!” Widina kya' sai widina “Nejiwaakadinyaigi dinya dana!”

41 Sara kuda' widina “A'mwe pwarai a'mwe pwarai dinaaya' kininnakeraai. Pwai dinaaya' naanga naanga (K500) wiarikei, nabaai pwai yune kibawe (K50) wiarikei.

42 Saraai dinaaya daza' yiniga wi'na yikaderaai mika! Sarevidaa'nyi a'mwe sai ‘Saraaire dinaaya maarideraahi mi,’ widina yadelyi. Nabaai sarevidaa'nyi dazahwaraaridaa'nyi pwai sahwarina tewaanya naanga wivu'nivanikei aihwalaka?”

43 Widina kya' Saaimoni dara ja'nawidina “Nimi yawi'manige. A'mwe dazai dinaaya naange' mi'nanya' dakiwakei dingaka!” Sara widina kya' sahwari widina “Gimire yawibwata yiwaanya' yida'nanyasira.”

44 Widina yaka a'mwe dazayimaginna ginyima'nyina yaka Saaimonimi widina “Gimi a'mwe dathava davi tinna mwanganyijiwaana! Angyiri'maasaraavina Juyaina yadaanyabaabi' gimire angevi kabwimwa nimire sivilyavi aalya yinya'ne' nyijawaanyaigi mika. Kiri' a'mwe datha' gamire kidaraaibirikesi nimire sivilyiraari nyiwakesira. Sara yaka gannya mijasasi yaalika nyimwamwakesira.

45 Gimi bu'buta maranyiwaanyaigi mika! Kiri' nabaai nimi bwimwegaa'daasi yaka kuna da-

haakigaasi a'mwe datha' nimiré siviliyawaari bu'busa' kuna maranyivanika.

⁴⁶ Nimiré minyaginyavi welivananyasi nyivu'mwaanyaigi mika! Kiri' a'mwe datha' nimiré siviliyawaari welivananya saadaayasí nyivu'mwakeinyira.

⁴⁷ Sarevídaa'nyi giminyi githivanige. Dazahir'i' kayaa'nanya kwalaalyabwi yadevi gamire kayaa'nanya daza marasi'mwe'na, sarevídaa'nyi sahiri' nimirinyina yuna nebwina wivu'nivanikesi. Kiri' a'mwei kayaa'nanya maalikemili' yaderi nimiti marasi'niwija sa' yi sai nimirinyina yuna maali'na wivu'nadelyi."

⁴⁸ Widi'na yaka sahirivi widi'na "Gimire kayaa'nanya mena gimarasi'mwengira."

⁴⁹ Widi'na kya' a'mwera gamiji wapeyi'binnyavi ye'mwannemwaalesara kumi' sahwaraavi gaai dinyina "A'mwe kayaa'nanyabwi marasi'mwaka dazai bewai dingaka?"

⁵⁰ Sarevi Jizaazai a'mwe savi widi'na "Nimirinyi diraginna nyilimwamwaanya'na giminyi kayaa'nanyabwina givadaahasamaa'mwe'ginyi. Gimi kaanna wawo'gizi gimire munyi' kwaamu' kave nayaa gwarana!"

8

Wawinyavi witezila prairirakya'na dinikebwinesí.

(Matyui 13:1-9; Maaki 4:1-9)

¹ Divi maalikegaa' anga naangebanyaji anga maalikebanyaji Jizaazai kaanya yamarina yada Gotiyai maremwaidevine yagaala tewaanya'

wijiwaakina. Sagaa' siviliridaa'nyi pwaraalyara gamiji ye'mwannayamarina.

² Nabaai a'mwe pini, sinnawi kigaa' Jizaazai kumijiya piningi yimakera marasi'naka piningire nalaaya marasi'nake, sa kiniji sahwalayi ye'mwannayamarina. A'mwe piri' Maaruyaasi. Sahirivina Maahithaala mwaalyava widadivisasi. Sinnawi Jizaazai sahirivi yimaka ata puridaa'nyi pwaraainanyara marasi'nakesi.

³ Nabaai piri' Jowaana', Erotiyare angevi maremwaaide Suzaamire a'mwesi. Piri' Suzanasi. Nabaai a'mwe yuya kwalaalya piniji sahiniji sahwalayi ye'mwanniguna. A'mwe daza Jizaazariji gamireraaviji kumire gilyivisangi wigaimwagesangi.

⁴ Sarevi a'mwe kwala bwa'naanya naangera bi'bwa'nemwaaina yadivi' anga piningidaa'nyara gaminyawinna yikabina yikabina. Yikabina yikabina yina kye' yagaala ke'ba'nanya' widina

⁵ “Pirairirakade pwai witezila pirairirakya'nei wina. Wina yaka wawinyavi witezila pirairirakamarivanikelyi. Sai pirairirakiwodaasi nabaai witezila pini tusavi bwalaraawina. Sare sangi nabaai a'mwera siviylayi paihramarina yadaapi yusara sigunyaviyara tika maranyina.

⁶ Nabaai witezila pini silaangevi kwaaka maalikevi bwalaraawina. Sa yiri'na yaka kiri' kwaakeva' aalya tigi'rya maayavaki sarevida'nyi sila sasare daza yinahu yawaka baidaa'na yaka balina.

⁷ Nabaai witezila pini wila lannakebaraayaba

bwalaraawina. Sare sa wila lannakebaraji ye'mwannayiri'na yina yaka a'ningi dathawaaina.

⁸ Nabaai witezila pini kwaaka nawi'nya minarinakevaki bwalaraawina yinike sa yiri'na yaka tika munne kwalaalya yi'nyina. Darebisa yi'nyina, gavemilikidaa'nyi waani aadiretiya yi'nyina.” Sara widina yaka jaka diragina widina “A'mwe kad'i'nakei yagaala dathavi kadika nayaa wi'nana!”

(Matiyui 13:10-17; Maaki 4:10-12)

⁹ Gamire mididivisara gaminyi ke'ba'nanya dazavine'na yagaala kaavilya'na yidaanganna.

¹⁰ Yidaanganna kye' sai widina “Sari'minyi Gotiyai gannya maremwaaidevwina yulyakiyagaala dinika aaya kaavilyavi yawiranganya'neihiri mena yhibwaridaakuwakelyi. Sarevi kiri' a'mwe pwara yune ke'ba'nanya yagaalyavi kadika wi'nivaniga'. Sarevadaa'nyi 'Tinna wangadivi' kiri' yawirangadivi' mi'. Kadika wi'nadivi' kiri' wi'namaa'divi' mi'.

(Matiyui 13:18-23; Maaki 4:13-20)

¹¹ Ke'ba'na yagaala dazavine aaya kaavilya' yi darsi. Witezila daza yi sa Gotiyare yagaalyasi.

¹² Nabaai witezila pini tusavi bwala'daawade, yi sa a'mwera yagaalya kadika wi'nadivisa'nesi. Kiri' dividaa'nyi Kotiya Maryadei badehaa' kumire simunyavi yagaala daza' marasi'delyi. Sai 'Gotiyari nalimwabika! Sara kyapiji Gotiyai nuvadaihasamaaradika!' daka marasi'nadelyi.

¹³ Nabaai witezila pini silangevi kwaakejiki bwalaraawina, yi sa a'mwera yagaalyavi kadika

wi'nadivi' wi'namaa'na yadivi' savine'na yilaaya naanga yina. Sahwara pwipula maayara maalikéгаа'na limwadivi' kir'i' yiji'waala pigasa lika sangina yigi'daa'divisare.

14 Nabaai witezila pin'i wila lannakebaraavi bwala'daawade yi sa a'mwera yagaalya kadika wi'nadivi' kaanya yamaryadaapiji taanginya dala nabinya piburaji nigwia gilyivita saji Kwaaka davakya yilaaya dala nabinya saburaji widathivaidere. Yuya sa Gotiyari mwagi'nadengi. Sarevidaa'nyi kumire tika wapaaya sa yinabaladengira. Bwiyangira.

15 Kir'i' witezila kwaaka nawi'nya minarinakevak'i bwala'daawade daza, yi sa a'mwera kumire simunya nawi'nyaangevi Gotiyare yagaalya' kadika wi'nadivi' yuna diraginna limwaga'na. Sara yadivi' taanginya wiadaa'nyi diraginna kuna yadivi' tika munne naanga yima'nadaa'nyi mwaalina.

*Di'baake' yi'binyavi yilimwaaihya'nesi.
(Maaki 4:21-25)*

16 A'mwe aane pwai kwai laamivananya' yewita'da maa'gulyavi amwidaa'nyi yulyakadei mi'. Nabaai se warya'ne yi'binyavi dalaangevi marulyakadei mi'. Aawa. Laamivananyavine yi'binyavi a'ba munyaba yilimwaaihadesi. 'A'mwera angevi bulapiriyara di'baaka dazavi tinna wangabika!' dada munyaba yilimwaaihadesi.

17 Sare' dare'nesi. Yuya lika yulyakinike divi nabaai sa ku'maayaba yuna yaliku'naraabathengi. Yuya bwakakinike divi

nabaai sa ku'maayaba jaliku'naraabathengi. Sare sangi nabaai a'mwera yuna yaw+rangabi'dengi.

¹⁸ Sarev+daa'ny+ sar+m+ mala nayaa jiwanny+la! Sara yapi n+m+re yagaalyav+ kadika nayaa d+nyu'nyideih+ly+. Sare' dare'nes+. A'mwe pwai n+m+re yagaalya' limwagaroyari sare sar+ nabaai Gotiyai limwanga p+buly+ yanga kuna wijaavadely+. Kiri' pwai n+m+re yagaalya' malimwagaryajai nebulya'na kwaasi yawi'man+ke 'Mena limwaman+gena,' yawi'man+ke'na, yi sa Gotiyai marasi'nadengi." Jizaazai sara widakes+.

Jizaazar+ ganaanges+ Jizaazar+ gahwaalaanga kwaraav+j+nes+.

(Mat+yui 12:46-50; Maak+ 3:31-35)

¹⁹ Sagaa' gam+nyaw+inna ganaanges+ gahwaalaangeraji y+kab+na. Kiri' a'mwe kwala bwa'naanya naangera kwala yi'bwa'ny+na yadaap+j+yav+na gam+nyaba aya kibanna gid+ku' mulaabi.

²⁰ Mulaabi kye' sahwar+ a'mwe pwara wid+na "Gim+ny+ gwaanges+ g+m+re jihwaalaangeraji t+inna gwanganya'nera mwasaw+ bathaakava."

²¹ Wid+na kye' kiri' sahwai sahwarav+ ma'maa'na "A'mwera Gotiyare yagaalya' kadika w+nad+vi' mid+ib+zara, yi dazara n+m+ny+ niwaavaji n+m+ny+ ny+gwaalaangerera."

Jizaazai y+hu'maanarya' maanga kuda' mu-darake'nes+.

(Mat+yui 8:23-27; Maak+ 4:35-41)

22 Yirika piriki sipiya pirivi gamire mididivisaraji yiladikwosi'namwaaina yaka kuminyi widina “Nemi aalibunyavi pimagi, kengimaginna bwalyawaadeinera.” Sara widina yaka kaanna wina.

23 Sipiya' kaanya wodaa'nyiyagaa' sai se warina. Se warina yadi'nyi aalibunyavi yihu'maanarya' yima'nyina kya' sipiyavi bwaladi'naawina yadi'nyi kewini walamara-dathata'neba aya kiba mena yima'nyina kya'

24 bulaawina yeva gaminyina bulyidikavaawina yevegaa' widina “A'mwe naangeigi! A'mwe naangeigi! Yuna dahaasagaa' nemi yaraina yiwawaade'na yiwoneva.” Widina kye' daavina yaka yihuta sasi aalimavajinaaka naanga sasi maanga widina. Sara widina kya' yihuta yinahu muda'na kya' aalya' ayina aalimavajinaaka mima'nyina.

25 Sara kya' sagaa' sai widina “Sari'mire diraginna limwangebwi gawi warika!” Sagaa' sahwaro lika yina yadivi' atika maru'na'na yadivi' dinyina “Sarev'idaa'nyi be a'mwelaka! Sai yihusasi aalyasi maanga kudiwa' kadika wi'nyina yiwaai!”

*Jizaazai a'mweri yimakeravi
marasi'nake'nesi.*

(Matiyui 8:28-34; Maak 5:1-20)

26 Divi sipiyihuseliya' makuna yaka Ger-aaza simaginna yimavaawina. Anga dazaba aalibunya Galili pimagi warikeba.

27 Yimavaawina kya' Jizaazai sipiyavi yagalya'mavaka tiyawinna wilaawina kya'

a'mwe anga naanga dazabnne mwaalyai sahwari wirata'nyina. A'mwe dazari yimaka pwara wimwaaaidapiyai. Saaminyagaa' sahwai kwaabihannya kuna mira'nyadei. Sahwai anga aane pir'i' kirivi mwaaidei mi'. Aawa. Sai gilekavi'ninnyabanya mwalamaryadelyi.

²⁸ A'mwe dazai Jizaazari tinna wanganaka jaka danganna yina yaka gamire sivigi'nyiryaba aya kiba wilaabina yaka kwaakevaki bula'na yaka jaka naangave'na danganna “Jizaazai, Gotiya yuna munya ke'bevanyareigi! Niminyi gara dinyide'na bahineiginaka? Akai, diraginna yidaanganna gima! Niminyi daanga manyijaavinnera!”

²⁹ Sara widake' dare'nesi. Jizaazai yimaka dazarina mena widina “A'mwe dazari yagalya'makuna yina ja!” Nabaai sare' dare'nanyi. Saaminya kwalaalyagaa' yimaka dazai a'mwe dazari galalimwaga'delyi. Sarevadaa'nyi a'mwera yuyagaa' sahwari asawaalyi wila seniyabaalyi yapwekina yadivi' sivi'yaraalyi wila yapwekina yadivita sahwari maredaa'divisalyi. Kir'i' sahwai yuya kwaari'mawila kibara yesivalakiwina yada sarevi yimaka dazai a'mwera mamwaalyigata pimaginna yidangiramakwodelyi.

³⁰ “Daanga manyijaavinnera!” jaka kuda' Jizaazai sahwari yidaanganna “Giminne yaya' aaihwaiginaka?” Yidaanganna kya' sai widina “Kwalaalyainyi.” Yimaka kwalaalyara gaminyi wila mwainikerina “Kwalaalyainyi,” widina.

³¹ Widina yaka yimaka dazara jaka diraginna danganna “Gimi neminyi dika

kewewinneinaavina mamaraneyaasinnera!”

32 Sara diraginna danganna yeveгаа' yaawarikwala naange' mugunyavi aya kiba kurivaariya nidaa'nyina yadaapi yimaka dazara yawi'divi' “Daanga naangeba nalarawaadika!” jaka diraginna danganna “Yaawarikwala naanga dazaraayawinna kanedaasa'gizi yuimlaana!” Diraginna sara danganna kye' widanganaasina yina.

33 Widanganaasina yina kya' yimaka dazara a'mwe dazari yagalya'ma'na yina yeva yaawar-yaraavire munyikaavi wiminna. Sara kye' yaawarikwala daza' davaanyavi kaanyave'na diraginna walaawina. Sare sara aalibunyavi walakuna yina yeva aalya mihuna yina yeva yuya kwalya' baihiriri'na ye'.

34 Yaawaryaraavi yi'divaidivisara sasara yima'naka dazangi tinna wanganna yeva likaanya wina. Likaanya wina yeva anga naangebanyaviji wawinangengiji mwaaidivisaraavina yagaala daza' wijiwakamaryaawina.

35 Sara yina kye' a'mwera dazangi tinna wanganaawia'nera Jizaazaryawinna bi'ma'na yina yeva a'mweri yimakera mena yagalya'makwawesari tinna wanganna. Sai kwaabihannya' yira'nikei gamire simunyi nawi'nya yawi'da Jizaazare sivi'lyiryaba gidiku' aya kiba mwaaidi'nyi. A'mwera dazavi tinna wanganeva lika naanga yina.

36 Nabaai a'mwera sasare dazangi tinna wangesara sinnawi a'mwe dazari yimakera wilaamwaaidapiyari ayina tewaanya

yavada'galakerina sara wijiwaakina.

³⁷ Wijiwaakina yina kye' a'mwe yuya anga Geraaza simagidaa'nyara gaminyi widina “Neminyi neyagalya'mava'gizi kaanya diwona!” Kumi lika naanga yadivisa'na sara widina. Sara yadaapi sipiyavi dikwosi'na yaka ayina kaanna wina.

³⁸ Kuna mwaaidi'nyiyagaa' a'mwe yimakera mena yagalya'makwaweta dazai diragina yidaanganna “Nimi gimiji ye'mwanniguma!” Sara widina kya' kiri' saharu widaasa'neri widina

³⁹ “Ginya angebanna ayina kaanna diwodeiginyira. Sara wawo'gizi Gotiyai giminyi giwaka yuya sanna duziwaakideiginyira.” Sara widina kya' sarevidaa'nyi a'mwe dazai kaanna wina yaka gamire anga naangebanya yuyaraavi yagaalya' wijiwaakina. Jizaazai gaminyi wivada'galaka yuya sanna wijiwaakina.

Taaya' bainikesi a'mwe nalaavinakesi sawaarines.

(Matiyui 9:18-26; Maaki 5:21-43)

⁴⁰ Jizaazai ayina kaanna bakevi a'mwe kwala bwa'naanya' wiji'naabina yeva yilaaya yina. Sare' dare'nesi. Yuyara saharina yemwaaina yadivi' yilaaya yina.

⁴¹ Yilaaya yina yadaapi a'mwe pwai saharine yaya' Jaairazai bi'ma'na. Sai Juyaraavire lotuange' maremwaaide pwalyi. Sai bi'ma'na yaka Jizaazare siviginyiri bula'na yaka diragina yidaanganna “Nimire angevina divama!”

⁴² Ninnya taaya' yune gave kiri'nanyasira. Yi gamire kwame atiraai siviliridaa'nyi

pwaraaibisasi. Sare'na sa' balade'na nebawa mika. Sare'na yarai divama!”

Jizaazai kaanya wodaa'nyi a'mwe kwala bwa'naanya naange' gaminyi yunebanna bathakwamwadakuna.

⁴³ Bathakwamwadakuna yadapi a'mwe piri' mwaalina. Dazahiri' yuyagaa' baizaaka ma'nada kuna mwaaidi'nyi kwaramesiviridaa'nyi pwaraaina mwaainike'. Nabaai gamire nalaaya sasare daza' a'mwe tewaanya yavada'gala ya'nei aane pwai kwai mamwaalyina.

⁴⁴ A'mwe daza' gaminyi dusi bulyimagina wilaabina yina yaka gamire baazi'ma'nyavire maangebaari asa' dathiwagaavina. Asa' sara dathiwagaavina kya' sagaasagaa' gamire tawe' yaalika yilina yaka ayina mima'nyi.

⁴⁵ Ayina mima'nyi kya' Jizaazai widina “Niminyi asa' aai nyidathiwamwaabika!” Widina kya' sare'na yuyara mijadwilina “Nimi aawa. Nimi aawa.” Sara yina kye' Pitai widina “A'mwe naangeigi, a'mwe kwala bwa'naanya naangera giminyi gyahihipaledaakava. Yi sara yeva yunebanna gihipaledaakava!”

⁴⁶ Widina kya' kiri' Jizaazai widina “Pimili' ata nyidathiwamwakeinyira. Sare' dare'nesi. Nimi yibwakimanige. Nimi direginya pimaginya' mena wivakeinyi daaka! yawi'manige.”

⁴⁷ Widina kya' a'mwe daza' yawi'na yaka “Gaminyina lika myulyaki yide'nyi daaka!” yawiraka. Sarevadaa'nyi sa' lika naanga yina yada gaminyi aya kiba kwaakevaki kwadaai bu-

lagina. Sara yaka a'mwe yuyaraayaba gannya nalaaya'na asa' dathiwagake' wijiwaakina yaka nabaai widina “Sara yena sagaa' nimiré nalaaya' yarai yiw>wake'nera.”

⁴⁸ Dina kya' sahirivi widina “Nyiraavi, gimire diraginna nyilimwamwaanyabwi giminyi ayina tewaanya gyavada'gaimwake'ginyi. Gimire munyi' kave kwaamu' wa'doz kaanya diwona!”

⁴⁹ Sai yagaalya' kuna dadaa'nyi a'mwe pwai maremwaaidere angevidaa'nyai bina yina yaka maremwaaideri widina “Gimire jiraavaange' mena kabaimwakira. Nejiwaakaderi yaaswa'na mamakunnera!”

⁵⁰ Sara widina kya' kiri' Jizaazai daza' kadika wi'naka ganimaangeri ja'nawidina “Gimi lika minnera! Gimi yune diraginna dinyawiralimwagaka! Sare'na gimire kaimiraaya' ayina tewaanya yima'nadesi.”

⁵¹ Widina yaka maremwaaidere angevina kaanna wina yaka a'mweraavi mwanganaki, gamiji angevina ye'mwannigulya'na. Aawa. Sahwai yune Pitariji Jonimiji Jemizariji taayavi ganimaangeyoriiji maarina yaka gamiji ye'mwannigwina.

⁵² Nabaai a'mwe yuyara kaimiraaya dazavina kinna jakinna bazemwaihuna yadaapi kiri' widina “Sarimi kinna madipinera! Sa' mena baimwaka' mika. Aawa. Sa' se warika.”

⁵³ Widina yadaa'nyi gaminyi jika maregina. Kumi yawi'divi' “Sa' mena baimwakesira,” birala widina.

⁵⁴ Birala widina kye' sarevi kiri' kaimiraayavire asiri limwaga'na yina yaka

jaka widina “Kaimiraaya'gi dithikaaka!”

⁵⁵ Sara widina kya' taaya dazavire kuryai gaminyawinna ayina bina yaka bulamwaaina kya' sagaasagaa' taaya' dikavamwaaina. Mi'na dikavamwaaina kya' sarevina sayori widina “Sahirivi wapaaya dumaarila!”

⁵⁶ Taayavi ganimaangeyoi atika maru'na'na yadaakilyi sahyori diragina widina “Nimi yiwe daza'na kirimiyoihi a'mwe pwaraavi nujiwaakikadika!”

9

Jizaazai gamire siviliridaa'nyi pwaraalyaraavi widaasake'nesi.

(Matiyui 10:5-15; Maak 6:7-13)

¹ Sagaa' gamire siviliridaa'nyi pwaraalyaraavi jaka wijivwarijimaa'nyina yina yaka sare saraavi diraginya naangesi naangaangenna ya'neraavine diraginyabulyi wijaavina. Yuya yimakeraaviji nalaaya dala nabinanyangiji marasi'nya'nebwi wijaavina.

² Gotiyai a'mweraavi maremwaaideviji wijiwaakya'neraavi nabaai nalaavinakeraavi tewaanya yavada'galya'neraavi widaasina.

³ Widaasina yakegaa' widina “Sarimi gilyivita kaanya yamarya'ne aane piri' kiri' namaapidika! Yadisarikaji gilya yivilyaji wapaayaji nigwiaji wana yuna namaapika! Nabaai sarimi baazi'ma'nya piriwaaina namaapidika!

⁴ Nabaai sarimi anga pirivi wilapiji yi yune anga dazahirivina dimwaalyideihilyi. Anga saba

wijiwaakina jideihilyi. Divi anga dazavi yagalya'mavapiji yi kaanna diwideihilyi.

⁵ Pwara kumire angengina mihimakwi yhipijaraavi anga naanga dazaba jahalya'makwideihilyi. Sara yapijiyaihi sarimire sivilyangi kwaatiridirinya divurakirasi'nigwideihilyi. Sahwara tinna wanganapiji kumire sabwinaji Gotiyai taanga wijaaya'naji yawipi'de'nanyi. Kuminyine jalikurakya'nesi.”

⁶ Widinga kya' sahwara anga yuyabanya kaanya yamarina yadivi' yagaala tewaanya' wijiwaakina yadivi' gazabazaba nalaavinakeraavi nawi'nya yavada'galamwaaihina ye'.

(Matiyui 14:1-12; Maaki 6:14-29)

⁷ Galili saba maremwaalaka maalikei Erotiyai yuya dazangine'na kadika wi'nyina yaka yawita kwalaalya yina. Jizaazarina a'mwe pwara dina “Jon'i kavi'ninnyavidaa'nyai ayina dikaa'mwakerinereva.”

⁸ Nabaai pwara dina “Ne Piropetiya Yilaajai yima'naabivanikerinereva.” Nabaai pwara “Piropetiya sinnawi kigaakunanya pwai ayina dikaa'mwakerinereva.” Sara widesa'na yawita kwalaalya yina.

⁹ Sarevi Erotiyai dina “Nimi Jonimire tilinnya' mena woripuragerinera. Kir'i' a'mwe dazai yagaala dazavi sasara wi'nivanigei bewalaka?” Sara dakei “A'mwe sahwari tinna wanganima!” daka yakelyi.

Jizaazai a'mwe paav'i taawizaniyaraavi

(5,000) wapaaya wijaavake'nesi.

(Matiyui 14:13-21; Maak 6:30-44; Joni 6:1-14)

10 Widaasakera apozeliyara yagalaawina yeva yuya kumi yageta sanna gaminyi widina. Mena widina kye' sahwai sahwaraavi maarina yaka a'mwe pwaraavi yagalya'ma'na yina yaka yune kumi sarana anga naanga pibanna Betizaaita wo'nikebanna kaanna makuna.

11 Makuna kya' kiri' dividaa'nyi a'mwera dazavina yawina yeva sahwari mijamakuna. Sara yevera gaminyawinna yikabina kye' gaminyawinna bahesa'na sahwai yilaaya yina. Yilaaya yina yaka Gotiyai a'mweraavi maremwaaidewina wijiwaakina. Sara yada a'mwe nalaavinakeraavi nawi'nya yavada'gaina.

12 Sara kya' sawitirinyaburi gamire siviliridaa'nyi pwaraalyara gaminyawinna bina yina yeva widina "Gimi a'mweraavi kamaryaasa'gizi anga yuyabanyaji wawinangeji sawinna 'Wawopiji wapaaya napiji se wa'mwaraawipika!' da'gizi dimaryaasa! 'Nemi mwaihoya dimagi a'mwera maayimagine'ra,' githwo'nanyi."

13 Sara widina kye' kiri' widina "Yune sarimi saihina tika nya'ne duzaayila!" Kiri' sahwara widina "Nemi wapaaya kwalaalya manewarika. Biretiya atina yaka jawinya pwaraalyina warika. A'mwe yuya datharaavine'na nemi tika munne mubawaade'na sara dahayawi'mwaana?"

14 Sare' dare'nanyi. A'mwe paaivi taawizaniya (5,000) darerabi' mwaaidapi. Gamire mididivisaraavi widina "Sarimi duzila! 'Piviti

pivitiyara avaala piiba yi'bwa'napiji nayaa walamwaaina jila! ”

15 Widiina kya' sara widiina yeva a'mwe yu-yaraavi nayaa sara waladimwaaihina.

16 Waladimwaaihina kye' biretiya atilya saji jawinyaraalyi maarina yaka Sigunyavina maranganna yaka “Wapaayanna yilaaya gimaryiwa!” widiina. Sara mena yakegaa' gunyina yaka a'mwe kwala bwa'naanyaraavi yanga bumumulaawia'ne gamireraavi wimaarina.

17 Wimaarina kya' yuyaraavina wijavaawina kye' yunebanna mena nyina yeva. Yuyara munya mena yinyina kwia' niganamudiwiraketa yuya sa kuna bwakwodi'nyi soigilya siviliridaa'nyi pukaalyangi maramihina.

*Pitai “Jizaazai Kiraazitiyalyira,”
jalikurakake'nesi.*

(Matiyui 16:13-28; Maak 8:27-9:1)

18 Pigaa' sahwai gavei Gotiyari widadaa'nyi gamire mididivisara gamiji ye'mwannemwaaina. Sagaa' sahwai sahwaraavi yidaanganna “Kwala bwa'naanya niminyina nyidivanigata aihwainyaka?”

19 Sarevi nabaai sahwara ja'nawidina “Pwara ‘Jon Bavitaaziya Yadelyira,’ githivanigasaiginyi. Nabaai pwara ‘Yilaajalyira,’ githivanigasaiginyi. Nabaai pwara dina ‘Piropetiya sinnawi kigaakunanya pwai gilekavi'ninnyavi ayina dikaa'mwakelyireva.’ ”

20 Sara ja'nawidina kye' sai widina “Nabaai yune sarimi saihi niminyina nyidivanigata bewainya?” Sara widina kya' Pitai ja'nawidina “Gimi Gotiyai githahilakaka maryasaabakeigi Kiraazitiyaiginyira. Gotiyareiginyira.”

21 Kiri' kuminyi diraginna widina “Mala nayaa jiwannyila! A'mwe pwara kwaraavi yagaala daza' wijiwaakya'na kimaakya mi'na dakiwana!”

22 Sara widina yaka widina “A'mweraavine Kaimiraayai taanga kwalaalya maaradelyira. Sarevi nabaai a'mwe naangeraji Gotiyarine tamira'divita naangeraji Kijaraji sahwari bule'na wijaavipidelyira. Sara yapiji sahwari tamakipijai yirika daryaa dariki sahwari ayina yidikaavadelyi.”

23 Sahwai yuyaraavi widina “Nabaai a'mwe pwai kwai niminyi 'Midinima!' yawirajai gami sai gannya simunyavi wiekirakada yuya yirikerikaavi gannya yita yovihirarannike' nayaa marikwavade'bi'na 'Nimi Jizaazarina baimuja' tewaanyasi. A'mwera Jizaazarina kayaa'na nyipide' wikira,' yawi'da niminyi siviginyiri nayaa nyimidinadelyi.

24 Sare' dare'nesi. A'mwe pwai 'Jizaazarina nanyiramakpidika!' dazai niminyi nyimarasinajai kuna mwaalade kiri' gamire gaala mwaalyabwi yagalya'mavadevulyi. Kiri' pwai niminyina yawiroji balajai diraginna nyilmwagazai yi yinga wi'nanyira. Sahware gaalyabwi tewaanna padaihasamaa'nadelyi.

25 Sare' dare'nesi. A'mwe pwai nigwia gilyivita saza Kwaakevakya yuya sa maarajai

sarevi gami sai yuna kayaaka yima'nada nabaai gamire gaala mwaalyabwi yagalya'mavoji gami yuya maarina yaja sasare daza gaminyi gatha'dara gaimwagathengaka!

26 Sare' dare'nesi. A'mwe pwai nimini+naji nimore yagaalyav+naji sangina 'Wagila nanyi+vwa'nadika! Sahwari wasi'nima!' dazai A'mweraav+ne Kaim+raayai gannya byaanna naangeviji Nimwareviji ejeliya tewaanyaraav+reviji walaabathehaa' yi sahwai 'A'mwe dazai kwarina wagila nanyi+vwa'nadika! Bule wijaav+ma!' widathelyi.

27 Sare' kiri' nebulya'na yihithivanige. Nabaai a'mwe pwara dava daakata dara yarai mabalyadapi Gotiyai a'mweraavi maremwaaidevi tinna wangabi'dehaa'nanyi."

Jizaazai kilaakeji' nabinna yima'nake'nesi.

(Matiyui 17:1-13; Maak 9:2-13)

28 Yagaala daza mena dakegaa', divi yirika ata puridaa'nyi daraai mena kwavilava' sahwai Pitariji Jonimiji Jemizariji maarina yina yaka mugunyavina Gotiyari wija'nei yilaawina.

29 Yilaawina yaka Gotiyari kuna widivainadaa'di'nyi gamire sinnyi' mudika pwaibi' yima'nyina yaka nabaai gamire baazi'ma'nya' yuna yaake' wannyina, kimihimila yina.

30 Sara kya', yithaa, a'mwe pwaraai sahwalyi yagaala ye'mwannadina. Pwai Ne Mozizalyi. Pwai Ne Yilaajalyi.

31 Yi sahwaraai byaanna naangevi yagileraai yima'naabina yagila sare saraai jizaazai

Jeruzaalemĩ yune'na ya'na sanna dinyina. Sahwai Kwaaka davaki yagalya'mavoji wawodelyira.

³² Widina yadaapi Pitalyĩ pwaraai gamijiyaraalyĩ seyivita kwima'na' kirĩ' yaaka dikavayima'nyina yeva byaanna naange' sahwaridaa'nyĩ kima'na' tinna nayaa wanganna. Nabaai a'mwe dazaraai kwaraalyĩ sahwalyyĩ ye'mwannadaa'dakilyĩ tinna wanganna.

³³ Saraai “Gaminyĩ yagalya'mavakwoihilyĩ wawaka!” dahila yadaakilyĩ Pitai Jizaazari widina “A'mwe naangeigi, nemĩ dava mwaaihoya' tewaanyasira. Siminya dawaai dasa yarilaadeinera. Piri' giminyine', piri' Mozizarine', piri' Yilaajarine'.” Pitai sahwai simunya nayaa myawiryakei yagaala daza' sara widina.

³⁴ Kuna widina yadaa'nyĩ yiraaya pijĩ' galayewaa'mwanna. Yiraayaji' galayewaa'mwanna yadaa'nyĩ sahwarala lĩka naanga yina.

³⁵ Lika yina yadaapi yiraaya savi kusawidaa'nyĩ maanguraaya piri' jaka yinyina “Dathai nimire Nyibwaalivaangelyira. Nimi mena widahilakelyira. Gamire yagaalyavi kadika du'nyila!”

³⁶ Maanguraaya daza' mena kabinigwawa' Jizaazai yuna gavei mwaaidi'nyĩ tinna wanganna. Sara yeva kumire maange bipaina. Nabaai dazagaa' a'mwe aane pwai kwarĩ sahwarala tinna wanganeta sanna mujina.

Jizaazai kaimiraaya yimakei mwaaidi'nyiyari

tewaanya yavada'galake'nesi.

(Matiyui 17:14-21; Maaki 9:14-29)

³⁷ Yirika ayawidaasariki mugunyavi yagalya'maveva walaawina kye' a'mwe kwala bwa'naanya naange' gaminyina burata'nyina.

³⁸ Burata'nyina kye', yithaa, a'mwe pwai kwala bwa'naanya dazavidaa'nyai jaka danganna, “Wijiwaakadinyaigi, diragina githaanganima! Nimire kaimiraayari tinna dinyanganya! Nimi kaimiraaya yune dazahwainanyainyira.

³⁹ Sare sari, yithaa, yimakei galapwelimwaga'delyira. Sara wiadaa'nyi sahwai jaahwasa'bi' kayaa'jaka dadelyira. Nabaai sara yada yimaka dazai yuna kayaa'na galarivitawakadelyira. Sara wiadaa'nyi gamire maangevadaa'nyi maagwaitala yaake' yima'naabadelyi. Gamire kilaakejiki yuna kayaaka wigalakada yarai yagalya'makwodei mi'.

⁴⁰ Nabaai ‘Yimaka dazai marasipika!’ dena gimire mididivisaraavi widena yagina yidangadaari kir' yuna aawaawa. Myi yipinere.”

⁴¹ Jaka sara danganna kya' Jizaazai ja'nawidina “Sarimi a'mwe dathahaasaihi diragina limwangebwi kuneihi, sarimire simunya' nayaa yida'na mwarikeihi, sarimiji kuna gatha'daregaana yihye'mwannemwaala'muji sarimire taanginya maardeinyaka! Gimire kaimiraayai davanna dimakulaama!”

⁴² Widina kya' gamire kaimiraayai kuna widavadaa'nyi yimaka dazai kwaakewi

marawinangirakina yaka yuna kayaa'na yawinangirakina. Sara wiadaa'nyi kiri' Jizaazai yimaka dazari maanga widina yaka kaimiraayar+ tewaanya yavada'gaina yina yaka ganimaanger+ ayina wijaavina.

⁴³ Sarevi a'mwe yuyara Gotiyare diraginya' byaanna savi tinna wanganeva lika yiwainigulina.

(Matiyui 17:22-23; Maak+ 9:30-32)

A'mwe yuyara Jizaazai yaka yuya dazanna atika kuna maru'na'na yadaapi gamire mididivisaraavi widina

⁴⁴ “Sarimi yagaala dathavine'na githide' kadikiki nayaa dakyila! Da'daresi. Divi kibawe maalikegaa' A'mweraavine Kaimiraayainyi nimore yikamaangeraavina nyibwaridaakwadeinyira.”

⁴⁵ Kiri' sahwaraya yagaala dazavi nayaa myawiramaari. Yagaala dazavine aaya kaavilya' sahwaravina kuku'nya wila'na. Sarevidaa'nyi sahwaraya sahirivina nayaa myawiramaari. Sarevi nabaai sahwaraya yagaala dazavina yidaanganya'na lika yina.

Gamirera “Neminyidaa'nya naangei aihwai dingaka?” dinesa'nesi.

(Matiyui 18:1-5; Maak+ 9:33-37)

⁴⁶ Sagaa' gamirera gemarasi'nyiyagaala piri' “Nemijaya naangei aihwalaka? Niminyira. Niminyira,” ge' biviki'niguna.

⁴⁷ Ge' biviki'niguna yadaapi Jizaazai kumire simunyavi gemarasi'nyiyagaalyavi yawiranganna. Yawiranganna yaka sarevi

sahwai kaim+raaya maalika pimili' maarina yaka gamiji marye'mwannadaa'na.

48 Sara yaka sai widina “A'mwe pwai kaim+raaya maalika dathamiliki niminyine yayavina maarajai sai niminyi nyimaaradelyi. Nabaai sai niminyi nyimaarajai yi niminyi nyimaryasaabaka dazari maaradelyi. Sarebwi dare'nebulyi. A'mwei sarim+ yuyaihirine'na tinnyabanyai yuna maalika mwaalajai yi Gotiyarina sai yuna naangelyi.”

(Maaki 9:38-40)

49 Joni ja'nawidina “A'mwe naangeigi, a'mwe pwai giminyine yayavi yimakeraavi widasadaa'nyi tinna wangamwoine. Sara yada kiri' neminyi manemidinyivanike'na sahwarina kimaakiya dakiwolyi.”

50 Widina kya' kiri' Jizaazai sahwar+ widina “Sahwarina kimaakiya madakipinera! Sare' dare'nanyi. A'mwei sariminyina yikamaanga mihivanikei sai sariminyinelyira. Yikamaangei mika!”

Sameriya mwaalyara kunnya angeba Jiza-azarina kaanya tihiresa'nesi.

51 Jizaazari Sigunyavina makilaawia ya'ne Gotiyaregaa' aya kigaa' mena kima'na' gamire simunyai yovirawakina yaka Jeruzaalem+na kaanya wiya'na.

52 Sarevi gaminyi sinnawi yovirawakaawia'na pwaraari yagaalya' widaasina. Mi'na widaasina kya' dazaraai kaanna wina yeva Sameriya mwaalyaraavire anga pibanna wilaawina.

53 Sabanna wilaawina kyagi kiri' anga dazabanyara Jizaazari kumire angengina makwiya'na “Aala!” dina, mamaari. Sahwara yawi'div' “Sahwai Jeruzaalemina wawade'nanyira. Nemire naangebanna mi'.” Sahwara gevwi yadivisa'na “Aala!” dina.

54 “Aala!” dina kye' gamire mididisaraai Jemizalyi Joniji sahwarai sasare saburi wanganagila widina “Naangeigi, kayaa'na sara yiwaasa'na Sigunyavidaa'nyi dike'na kudawaaji dike' walaaboz' a'mwe datharaavi dike' nakade'na simunya myawirijiwaana?”

55 Widina kyagi kiriminyimagi ginyima'nyina yaka maanga widina.

56 Maanga widina yaka sahwaru anga pibannera kaanna wina.

A'mwera “Jizaazari midinima!” dipijara yadivisaraavinesi.

(Matiyui 8:19-22)

57 Sahwara tutaanyavi kaanya wodivi' a'mwe pwai gaminyi widina “Gimi kaanya yamarija anga yuya sabanya nimi kwainyiji gimidinamarideinyi.”

58 Widina kya' Jizaazai widina “Kavijilikera kwaakevaki kumire daibu'nya kininnakerera. Nabaai sigunyavine yuta kwaraji arisa kininnakerera. Sare' kiri' A'mweraavine Kaimiraayai gamire minyaginyi' yiladithaita ya'neba kunelyira.”

59 Widina yaka a'mwe pwari widina “Niminyi dinyimidinaama!” Kiri' sai widina “Gimi niminyina ‘Ya,’ maji jitheigi

dینگاكا? Nĩmĩnyĩ nĩmaamaangerĩ tĩvĩ'na maralĩkirakaawa'mujĩneinyĩra. (Mĩ'na kabalojĩ bĩdeinyĩra.)”

⁶⁰ Wĩdĩna kya' kĩrĩ' sahwarĩ wĩdĩna “Baa'nana! Pwara, Gotĩyarĩna ma-jadĩvĩsara, kurya bainĩkera baryaraavĩ maralĩkirakĩpĩ'derera. Kĩrĩ' gĩmĩ kaanya wawa'gĩzĩ Gotĩyai maremwaaidevĩna a'mweraavĩ duzĩwakaawa!”

⁶¹ Wĩdĩna kya' nabaai a'mwe pwai wĩdĩna “Naangeigĩ, gĩmĩnyĩ gĩmĩdĩmune kĩrĩ' nĩmĩnyĩna ‘Ya,’ kyawĩra'gĩzĩ nĩmĩ wawo'mujĩyagaa' nĩmĩjĩ avaaĩmwaalya yuyaraavĩ ata yune'na bwa'naawĩdeinyĩ.”

⁶² Sarevĩ Jizaazai sarĩ wĩdĩna “Pwai nĩmĩre wawĩnya yadei kwai kĩrĩ' yuyagaa' dusĩmagĩnna gamĩre ayabwina gĩnyĩma'nangadei sasare sai Gotĩyai a'mweraavĩ maremwaaide'na wĩjĩwaakya'nei yĩnĩga wĩ'na yadei mĩka.”

10

Jizaazai a'mwe kwala naangeraavĩ (72) gamĩre wawĩnya'na wĩdaasake'nesĩ.

¹ Sa yaka dĩvidaa'nyĩ Naangei a'mwe sevedituya (72) pwaraavĩjĩ dahĩlakĩna yaka pwaraarĩna pwaraarĩna maryaasĩna. Gamĩnyĩne'na sahwaravĩ sĩnnawĩ wĩdaasĩna. Anga naanga yuyabanyaavĩnaji anga maalĩka yuyabanyaavĩnaji dĩvidaa'nyĩ yune gamĩ saina wĩya'nebanyana sahwaravĩ maryaasĩna.

² Sarevĩ sai sahwaravĩ wĩdĩna “Pĩrĩ' daresĩ. Tĩka munne kwalaalya wawĩnyavĩ mena yovĩgaipwakĩnĩkengĩra. Pĩrĩ' daresĩ.

Tika munne maarya'ne a'mwera kwalaalyara mika. Sarevidaa'nyi sarimi wawinyavi Naangeri kidaanganapiji gamire tika wapaaya mari'bwarakya'nera gamire wawinya widaayadivisaraavi yarai widaasaderera.

³ Nabaai sarimi kaanya diwila! Yithaanyi! Nimi yihimaryaasiweihi kavijilikeraavi tinnyabanna sipizipiya maalikebisaihi diwideihilyira.

⁴ Sarimi nigwipaawiziyasi gilyasi kwaari'masivila pirivaalyi namaapidika! Tutaanyavi a'mwera badaapiyaraavi aangaa'na divainadaasa'na 'Nya'mwei! Nya'mwei!' mudipina!

⁵ Nabaai sarimi anga pirivi wilapiji yi sinnawi aayagaa' dara duzideihilyi 'Anga davi wilamwaaidivisangihiri kave kwaamu' tewaanya yihwarana!'

⁶ Nabaai a'mwe pwai kave kwaamu' maa'dei anga dazaviyai mwaalajai yi sarimi kwaamu' wijaavipija sa' dazari wilawivaradesi. Kiri' nabaai a'mwe pwai sasara mi yaja' yi sabwi sariminyawinna ayina bozi kwiyakwaihiri bihwaradesi.

⁷ Kiriminyi maarina yipijara sahwaravire yune anga gave pirivina dimwaalyideihilyi. Sara yapi tika wapaajina aalyajina yihizaavipija dinyideihilyi. Sare' dare'nanyi. Wawinya widaayadei gannya wawinya'na gannya nigwia yinga wi'na maarannelyi. Sarebaaib'na yihizaavipija dinyideihilyi. Anga pirividaa'nyi anga pirivina tika wapaaya maarya'neihi yaasiwa'na nyamaripika!

⁸ Nabaai sarim# anga naanga piba kulaawopij# sahibanyara yih#maarapij# kunnya angeng#na kih#makwopij# y# wapaaya yanga yih#zaav#p#ja dithaapyideih#ly#.

⁹ Nabaai anga dazabanya a'mwe nalaav#nakeraavi ay#na tewaanya yavada'gaina jideih#ly#. Sara yapij# duzideih#ly# 'Gotiyai a'mweraav# maremwaaide' y#ma'naabathehaa' sarim#iny#na mena aya k#gaa' y#ma'naab#waka.' Sara duzideih#ly#.

¹⁰ Kir#' sarim# anga naanga pibanna kulaawapij# sahibanyara kunnya angeng#na mih#makwiy# kihyap#ri y# anga dazabadaa'nya tu'maangeba davaawapij# dara d#zideih#ly#

¹¹ 'Sarim#re anga dazabadaa'ny# kwaan#ryam#lika naar#m#re siv#lyang# neh#m#w#n#wake sarim#inyaw#nna ay#na yih#purak#ras#naabakadengi. Sare' kiri' simunya nayaa dara jaw#rila! "Gotiyai a'mweraav# maremwaaide' y#ma'naabathehaa' mena aya k#gaa' y#ma'naab#waka!"

¹² Nim# yih#th#ivan#ge. Yir#ka aaya sar#ki anga naanga dazah#banyaraav# taanginya naanga w#jaavadere. Taanginya daza' kayaa'nanyara Sothom# mwaalyaraav# taanginya naange' w#jaavade' wav#lavadesi.

(Mat#yui 11:20-24)

¹³ We#! Korazin# mwaalyaih#le! We#! Bet#zaaitha mwaalyaih#le! We#! Nim# anga Taayaaj# anga Saaithon#j# sabanyaai n#m#re dirag#nya' y#w#ji kwaj# sarim#re angeba n#m# yebaaib#' y# sarev# s#nnaw# y#me'nya'bi' sabanyaalyara kale'na baazi'ma'nya

mumunyɨ'nika baazi'ma'nadivɨ' kwaagɨsavɨ mwaalapɨji simunya mudɨke' kyawɨpɨdɨka!

14 Sare kirɨ' Gotiyai a'mweraavɨ maryawɨbwata yadehaa' taanginya naange' Taayaaji Saaithonɨji sabanyaalyaraavɨ wɨjaavadere. Taanginya naanga sarɨmɨnyɨ yɨhɨzaavade' yɨ sahwaraavɨrevɨ wavɨlavadesɨ.

15 Nabaai Kaapanɨyamɨ mwaalyaihi 'Nemɨ Sɨgunyavɨnna nennya yaya makɨlaana!' dadivɨ' kirɨ' yune Dɨkevɨna dalaawideihɨlyɨ.

16 A'mwei sarɨmɨre yagaalya kadɨka nayaa yɨhu'najai yɨ sai nɨmɨre yagaalya kadɨka nyu'nadelyɨ. Nabaai a'mwei sarɨmɨnyɨ bule'na yɨhɨzaavajai yɨ sai nɨmɨnyɨ bule'na nyɨjaavadelyɨ. Kirɨ' nɨmɨnyɨ bule'na nyɨjaavajai yɨ sai nɨmɨnyɨ nyɨmaryasaabaka sai kwarɨji bule'na wɨjaawakelyɨra." Jizaazai sara wɨda'.

17 Dɨvi a'mwe sevedituyara ayɨna beva sahwara yɨlaaya naanga yɨna yadivɨ' wɨdɨna "Naangeigi, nemɨ gɨmɨnne yaya' kumɨnyɨ wɨdaasa'neina wɨdadaawori yɨmaka kwarajɨ nemɨre yagaalyangi midɨdɨvi' a'mweraavɨ yagalya'makuna yesarera."

18 Sara wɨdɨna kye' sai wɨdɨna "Yɨmakeraavɨ wɨdaasɨwa'daasagaa' nayaa dara wangamwa'de 'Yɨraayavɨ yɨ'munya pidevaabɨ' Saataanɨmɨre dɨragɨnya' yarai bwalarakelyɨ.'

19 Yɨthaanyi, sarɨmɨnyɨ dɨragɨnya' mena yɨhɨzaawa. Yɨ sarevɨdaa'nyɨ naawɨnaanyaraavɨji marayɨnɨgaawalyaraavɨji sɨvɨlyɨ' yɨnɨga bɨza'jɨvaibɨneihɨlyɨ. Nabaai Yɨkamaangerɨne dɨragɨnya yuya sangɨ yɨnɨga wi'na davɨlayideihɨlyɨ. Sarevɨ sarɨmɨnyɨ

kayaaka yigalakya'ne yuya pini sa kayaaka yiniga wi'na yihigalakade mi'.

20 Sare kiri' sarimi yilaaya myadivi' dara yivanigasaihiyi 'Yimakera nemire yagaala divanigo dangi midinna kyiwaa' widaasivanigorera.' Aawa. Sabwi maalikébulyi. Sariminyine yaya Sigunyavi mena yavikaryakiwakebwi naangebulyi. Sare'na Gotiyarina yilaaya nayaa jila!"

(Matyui 11:25-27; 13:16,17)

21 Dazagaasagaa' Kurya Tewaanyai Jizaazare simunyavi yilaaya yiwagimwaaihina yina kya' sahwai widina "Nimwai, gimisai gi Sigunyavinaji Kwaakevakinaji yuna Naangeiginyi. Gimire yaya' munyaba makimanige. 'Su! Su!' Gimi a'mwe daraavi sikuliya myaraavina yuya da wibwaridakuwaanyaiginyi. Yi a'mwe simunnakeraavinaji sikuliya yaraavinaji yuya da lika yulyakiwaanyaiginyi. Yi sare'na gimire yaya' munyaba makimanige. Yo, Nimwai gimire simunya sabwi yune sasarebulyi. Sare'na sara yadinnyaiginyi."

22 Sara widina yaka a'mweraavi widina "Nimaamaangei simunya yuya nyimariwangakeinyi. Sarevidaa'nyi Gawaalivi aaya kaavilya' yawirangadei a'mwe aane pwai kwai mi'. Aawa. Sahwari Nimwai yune gave sahwaina yawirangadelyi. Sarevi nabaai Nimwari yawirangadei a'mwe aane pwai kwai mi'. Aawa. Sahwari yune Gawaali'na yawirangadelyi. Nabaai a'mweraavi Gawaali' Nimwari wibwaridaakwajara, sara Nimwari

yawirangabi'dere.”

23 Yune gamire mididivisariana Jizaazalyi ye'mwannamwaaleva yi sahwai kuminyimaginna ginyima'nyina yaka widina “Sarimi wangamanigasangi pwara wangadivi' sahwara yilaaya naanga yadivi' tewaanaanga winadere.

24 Sare' dare'nesi. Nimi yihithivanige. Ne piropetiya kwalaalyaraji ne kingiya kwalaalyaraji yuyangi sarimi tinna wangamanigata sangi ‘Wanganaana!’ deva yeta kiri' sahwara tinna mwanganyina. Nabaai yagaala sarimi kadika wi'nivanigata dazangi ‘Kadika wi'naana!’ deva yeta kiri' sahwara kadika mu'nyina. Sare'na yilaaya jila!”

Sameriyadaa'nya tewaanyai yikamaangerina kale wiaker'nesi.

25 Sagaa', yithaa, kiwinyangi wijiwaakade pwai Jizaazari yaamiji walapapalakya'nei daavina yaka widina “Wijiwaakadinyaigi, gara ya'muji yuyagaa' yuyagaa'ne gaala mwaalyabwi maa'muneinyaka?”

26 Sara widina kya' sai widina “Kiwinyavi be yagaalya' dinikevaka? Gimi gatha'dara dangamanigi?”

27 Widina kya' sahwai ja'nawidina “Naangei gimire Gotiyai sahwarina gimire simunya yunevi yuna tewaanya givu'nadeiginyira. Nabaai gimire kurya yuyari yuna tewaanyarinaji gimire diraginya yuyavi yuna tewaanyarinaji gimire siduta yuyavi yuna tewaanyarinaji givu'nadeiginyi. Nabaai yune

gimi saiginyina tewaanya givu'nadevaabi' a'mwe pwarina avaaimeaalya kwarina tewaanya nayaa givu'nada duhaimwadeiginyi."

28 Widiina kya' sai widiina "Gimi yagaala nebulya' ja'nanyidiwaanya'. Yi sasara ya'gizi yuyagaa' gaala dimwaaideiginyi."

29 Sare' kiriri' sidu'nakei yawi'na "Pwara niminyina yawipika! 'Sahwai sasarebwine yida'maraangei mwaaidelyi.' " Sara yawi'na yaka Jizaazari widiina "Niminyi avaaimeaalyai bewalaka?"

30 Sara widiina kya' Jizaazai sahwari dara ja'nawidiina "Juya pwai Jeruzaalemi' yagalya'mavaka Jerikonei kaanya waidawadaa'nyi tutaanyavi a'mwe yipalamaa'divisara sahwari biramaareva sahwari gilyivita yuya yipalamaa'na yina yeva yiraipivalakina yina yeva mala naanga mi'na tameva balya'neba yagalya'ma'na yina yeva kaanna wina. Sarei sai tutaanyavi warina yadi'nyi sai mena balya ya'neba.

31 Dazagaa' tutaanya dazavi Gotiyarina mubithika yira'dei piriziya pwai kaanna wina. Kaanya sara wodehaa' a'mwe sari tinna wanganaliki mawakaabina yaka sari wangamabina yina yaka tutaamaangebaari yaaikaanna wina yaka wawilakuna.

32 Sasare sahibaabi' nabaai Gotiyare Angevi widaayadei Livaaya pwai sahimagi bilma'na yina yaka a'mwe sari kave wangananyiki mawakaabina yaka sari wangamabina yakegaa' tutaamaangebaari yaaikaanna wina yaka wawilakuna.

33 Nabaai a'mwe Sameriya mwaalya pwai Juyara jikuritinna yadivisaraavidaa'nyai tutaanyavi kaanya badehaa' a'mwe sai wa'disiyaba bi'ma'na. Mi'na bi'ma'na yaka sahwari tinna wanganna yaka kale naanga yenyi'nanganna.

34 Sara yakei sahwaryabanna wilaawina yaka gamire kilaakejiki mala tamagithaaihiresangi welivananyasi waainiyasi dingavu'na yaka wa'waaya sangi wila pwiya'na. Sara mena yaka a'mwe sari dihaa'bwa'na yaka gamire dogiyari munyaba yilamaramwaaihina yaka kaanna makwalaawina, angavaavihaanya wodivisara waraawia'ne angevina marakaawina yaka nayaa maremwaaina.

35 Sarevi yirika dividaa'nyariki gamire gilyavi nigwia pukaai daapina yaka a'mwe anga angavaayara warya'ne sav'i gyakwari wijaavina yaka widina 'A'mwe dathari nayaa dimaremwaaidelyira. Nabaai gimire nigwia piniji a'mwe darina yigainamay'diza' yi ayina ba'mujiyagaa' nimire nigwia bahizaavideinyi.'

36 Jizaazai sara widina yaka widina "Dahaa' gim'i gara dahayaw'i'mwaana? Daraai dala saraavidaa'nyi pwai a'mwe yipalamaa'divisara sara kye' kayaaka yinaka dazarina avaaimwaalyai yima'nakei bewai dingaka?"

37 Sara widina kya' sahwai widina "A'mwe kale kwia' gaimwanga yaka dazalyi." Widina kya' Jizaazai widina "Gim'i wawo'gizi avaina sasara jitheiginyi."

Maathasi Maaríyaasi kinadaare angevinesi.

³⁸ Kaanya wodivisagaa' Jizaazai anga pibanna kaanya wilaawina. Kaanya wilaawina kya' a'mwe piri' gaminne yaya' Maatha' sahiri' gamire angevina “Dineyiri'marimwaaihya!” widina.

³⁹ A'mwe sare' gaminyi ganyaabulaange' sahirivine yaya' Maaríyaa' kininnakesi. Maaríyaa sa' Naangere sivigi'nyiryawi bulamwaaina yaka sahware yagaala dadaa'nyiyangi kadika bulawi'bale'na.

⁴⁰ Kadika bulawi'bale'na yadi'nyi Maatha' tika wapaaya yovirawakya' wawinya kwalaalya biwina. Sara biwoda gamire simunyi kwi kwi simunya yawi'daa'nyina. Sara yawi'daa'nyina yake' gaminyawinna wilaabina yaka widina “Naangeigi, niminyi nyinyaabulaange' niminyi gave'nyi nyagalya'makuwake'nyira. Sare'nyi tika wapaaya yovirawakivanigena. Ai, gimí dazavine'na simunya myawirijivanigina? Niminyina ‘Wigaimwagana!’ da'gizi sara duthana!”

⁴¹ Kiri' Naangei sahirivi ja'nawidina “Maatha', Maatha', gimí simugwalaalya yawi'di gimire simunya' yawita kwalaalyangina yiwa'nadikaata yivanikesi.

⁴² Kiri' gave piri'nanya' wimudaasivani'. Sare'na dare'nanyi. Maaríyaa' tewaanya daza' maa'manike'nyira. Sahirivi sa' tewaanya daza' mamarasi'ninawina!”

*Gotiyari wjavwina Jizaazai wijiwaakake'nesi.
(Matiyui 6:9-15; 7:7-11)*

1 Pigaal Jizaazai gave pimagina bulamwalaawaka Gotiyari widina. Divi sai mena widakegaa! gamire midide pwai gaminyi widina “Naangeigi, Joni gamire mididivisaraavi wijiwaakakabaab! Gotiyari widaathevwina dinejiwaakya!”

2 Sara widina kya! sai saraavi widina “Sarimi Gotiyarina ‘Widaana!’ yawirapijiyagaa! yi dara duzideihilyi,
‘Nimwai, giminne yaya! giri!maaya! yima'nana! Gimire maremwaaidinya! yuneba nayaa yima'nana!

3 Gazagaasagaa! neminne mwananyagaa'ne nyinya'ne dinejaama!

4 Nemire kayaa'nanya dinemarasika!

Sare! darevinyira.

Kayaa'na neyade gazaizare

Wirivikita marasi'daanyabaaibisasi.

Yaamiji yijiwaala ya'ne saburi

Maneyibwaridaakunnera neminyi!'

Gotiyari sara duzideihilyi.”

5 Nabaai sai widina “Sarimijiya pwai gya'mwe pwai kininnakei mwaalajai sawita naanga kalawawegaa! kaanna wina yoji gya'mwe dazari widaawina ‘Nya'mweigi, biretiya dawaai data pini dinyijaama!

6 Niminyi nya'mwe pwai kaanya yamari-vanikei niminyawinna kabi'ma'mwa! sahwari wijaaya'ne wapaaya kuneinyi yenanyira.’

7 Nabaai a'mwe anga dazav# kusaw#daa'nyai ja'naw#d#na 'Taanga manyak#nnera! Kaanya' mena tih#n#wakes#ra. Sarev# nabaai nim#re kaim#raayam#l#ka kuv#n#maangeiny#j# y#b#nyav# mena ye'mwanna'mwaasainy#. N#m# mad#kaay# ya'muj# mag#maari y#w#neiny#ra,' wida!. Sarev# gatha'darevaka!

8 Sar#m#ny# y#h#h#van#ge. Angev# gyakwai a'mwe sar#na gya'mwe kwai mwaalajai kir# mujaay#. Sare' kir# a'mwe sai jake'na jake'na kudoz# sahwai yuna maa'na wida sarev#daa'ny# sai gam#ny# w#mudaasa yuya sa w#maarina yan-nely#.

9 Nabaai sar#m#ny# y#h#h#van#ge. Sar#m# Got#yari# kuna nayaa kidaanganap#ri y#h#zaavadely#ra. Y#daanganya' kuna nayaa birap#ri y# d#v#ramaaryideih#ly#. Kaanyav# mala kuna karamap#ri Got#yai kaanya' y#h#vasamaraabathely#.

10 Sare' dare'nes#. A'mwe gazaizai Got#yari# maarya'nei sahwari# y#daangada maa'dely#ra. Bir#b#rya yadei biramaa'dely#. Nabaai kaanyav# mala tamaabader# Got#yai kaanya' w#basamaraabathely#.

11 Sar#m#j#ya gan#maanga pwar# gawaal#vaangei kidaanganoj# 'N#mwai, jaw#nya p#r# ny#maryaama!' naaw#naanyari# w#maaryadei daaka!

12 'Yukwaraka p#r# ny#maryaama!' kidaanganoj# maray#n#gaawalya' w#maaryadei daaka! Ari#kew#ny#.

13 Sarev#daa'ny# a'mwe kayaa'nanyaihi mwaaid#v# sar#m#re kaim#raayam#l#kaav#

tika nya'ne nawi'nyanna wijaavipijaihi sasare sahibwi Gotiyai wavila'dei daaka! Sahwai Nimwai Sigunyavidaa'nyi a'mwe gaminyi yidangadaapiyaraavina Kurya Tewaanyari wijaavadere.” Sara widina.

Jizaazalyi Biyelizivuliji saraarines.
(Matiyui 12:22-30; Maak 3:20-27)

14 Yimaka pwai a'mwe pwar wlamwaaina yada a'mwe sare maange' mena bipainikelyi. Jizaazai yimaka sahwari widaasina kya' sare sari yimakei mena wina kya' a'mwe maanga bipainika dazai yagaala widina kya' kwala bwa'naanya atika maru'na'na.

15 Atika maru'na'na kye' kiri' a'mwe pwara dinyina “Sahwai yimakeraavi marasi'manike'na Biyelizivulimire diraginyasi marasi'manikelyi. Yimakeraavi maremwaaidere diraginyasinyira.”

16 Nabaai a'mwe pwara “Yaamiji yijiwalaana!” yawireva sarera widina “ ‘Gotiyai gamiji dhamwaalika?’ yawita'neina dara githaana! Sigunyavidaa'nya diraginya pir' kya'gizi tinna wanganaana!”

17 Sara yawi'na yadaapi kiri' kumire simunyangi yawiranganna yaka widina “Maremwaaide gave pibadaa'nya pwara pivakaai tangivalapiji mala bwa'nipija' maremwaaide daza' kayaaka yinyina yadesi. Nabaai gave kinidaka tangivainapiri mala bwa'nipija' dazanidaka kayaaka yima'nyina yipi'denidakera.

18 Nabaai Saataanimire yisavaa' pivakaai tangivainapiri mala bwa'nipija' gamire maremwaaide' gara warannevaka! Sarimi kanyidwaakira 'Biyelizivulimire diraginyasi widaasivanikelyireva.'

19 Nabaai Biyelizivulimire diraginyasi yimakeraavi widaasiwiji kwaji yi sarimirera diraginya aaihwaresi widaasadivitavaka? Sarevi kumi sara sarimire kwaasi yagaala dazangi yihyawibwapi'dere.

20 Kiri' Gotiyare a'jawinyai niminyi nyigaimwadaa'nyi nimi yimakeraavi widaasiwija' yi sariminyawinna Gotiyai maremwaaide' mena bivani'.

21 A'mwe diraginaanga kwai mwaryaginyisi mwasaagalyaji yune limwadei damei gannya angwaasaba nayaa diragina maredaa'na yadi'nyi gamire gilyivita yuya sa nayaa dathivaina waradengi.

22 Kiri' diraginaanga pwai sinnawinyare diraginya' wavila'dei bina yaka dathivaina yaka gamire mwaryaginya mwasaagala kilika gaminyi yivaimwade sa yuya tamipalamaa'na. Sara tamipalamaa'na yaka gamire gilyivita yuya sa yanga mudina.

23 Pwai yaasiwa'na 'Yimakeraavi maremwaaidere diraginyasinyira,' yawi'de sai niminyinei mwaaidei mi'. Yi sahwai niminyina yikamaangelyi. Pwai nimiji sipizipiyaraavi mye'mwannamwaihya yada sahwai yaasiwa'na tamaywinasamaryadelyi.

(Matiyui 12:43-45)

24 Yimakei a'mwe pwaro mena yagalya'mavaka

nawi'nya piba biramaarya'nei a'gaaye mwaalya'nei yaalikiryabanna lo'mavamarina. Nabaai sasare piba mabiramaari yaka yi dara dina 'Anga sinnawnnai nimi mwaale dazavidaa'nyainyi ayina kaanya wide'nanyira.'

²⁵ Sare sai kaanna wina yaka anga dazavitiinna wanganaawina, dara yake! 'Mena pada'galabwakiraka mena nayaa warike! daaka! Kune! daaka!'

²⁶ Sara dozi kaanna wina yoji yimaka gamire kayaa'nanya' wavilaveta ata puridaa'nyi pwaraainanyaraavi kayaaka yigalakya'neraavi wijima'naawina. Sara yaka yuyara bina yeva sare sara kusawi wilina yeva wilamwaaina. Sinnawi a'mwe dazai kayaa'na mwaalakelyi. Kiri' aayagaa' yuna kayaa'nanaangei mwaalina. (Sasarebaaibi' a'mwere simunya' kune' wa'di'nyi Gotiyai mulamwaalyadi'nyi sawhai kayaa'nanaangei mwaalina yadelyi.)"

²⁷ Yagaala daza kuna widina yadaa'nyi kwala bwa'naanyavi a'mwe piri' jaka widanganna "A'mwe sinnawi giminyi mudanga gyaka aamunya gizaavaka sa' yi sahiri' yilaaya yada tewaanaanga yinikesira."

²⁸ Jaka widanganna kya' kiri' sai widina "Aawa, a'mwera Gotiyare yagaalya' kadika wi'nadivi' midibizara sawhara yilaaya yadivi' tewaanaanga yinikerera."

*Jonaam'ine diraginya' wijwaainya'nevinesi.
(Matiyui 12:38-42; Maak 8:12)*

²⁹ Kwala bwa'naanya kuna bi'bwa'nemwaaidapi sai dara widina

“Dathahaasara a'mwe kayaa'nanyarera. Sahwara ‘Diraginya wijiwaainya pirivi tinna wanganaana!’ yawireva jaka widina. Sara kanyidwaa' kiri' sahwaraavi diraginya wijiwaainya pir'i' wijiwaainideinyi mika. Aawa. Ne Jonaamire diraginya wijiwaainya yune dazahir'i'nanyawiku' wijiwaainideinyira.

³⁰ Sare' dare'nesi. Sinnawiki'gaa' Jonaa Niniva mwaalyaraavina Gotiyare wijiwaainya'ne' yima'nyaakabaib'i' yi A'mweraavine Kaimiraayai dathahaasaraavinei Gotiyare wijiwaainya'ne' yima'nadelyi. (Sare'na sarimi yawi'na ‘O, Gotiyai Jizaazari maryasaabakelyi.’)

³¹ Divi Gotiyai a'mweraavi yawibwaradehaa' saawitiyimagidaa'nyi kwiniya' maremwalyaakevi a'mwe dathahaasa daraaviji yidika'na kyoji kwiniya sahiri' kumire kayaa'na yadivisabwine yagaainakeraavina jalikurakaabathesi. Kwiniya daza' Kwaakevaki tiyawinnanyawi Solomonimire sidusabwi kadika wi'nya'ne' bina. Yi sahiri' bina kyaa', yithaanyi, dahaa' Solomonimi wavila'dei dava mwaalika dalaaka! Mwaalika kiri' sarimi manyu'nyivanigasa'ne'na kwiniya sa' nayaa wi'nyaake' sarimire kayaa'nanyabwi jalikurakaabathesi.

³² Nabaai maryawibwaradehaa' a'mwe Niniva mwaalyaraavi dathahaasaraaviji yidika'na kyoji dathahaasaraavire kayaa'nanyabwina jalikurakaabipi'derera. Niniva mwaalyara Ne Jonaa wijiwakadaa'nyangi kadika wi'nadivi' simunya mudike' yawiramaa'na. Sahwara sara yina kyaa', yithaanyi, dahaa' Jonaami wavila'dei

sai dava mwaalika dalaaka! Mwaalika kiri' mu'nyivanigasa'ne'na Niniva mwaalyara nayaa wi'nyaasara kumire kayaa'nanyabwi jalikurakaabipi'derera.

Kilaakejikine baake'na dinikesi.

(Matiyui 5:15; 6:22,23)

³³ A'mwe aane pwai kwai laamivananya' yewita'da lika yulyarya'neba wilakada mi'. Nabaai maa'gula pirivi amwihidaa'nyi wilakada mi'. Aawa. Yi'binyavi munyaba yilakadesi. Sarevi a'mwera kusawinna bwidivi' 'Di'baaka wanyiwanya dazavi tinna wangabika!' dada saba yilakadesi.

³⁴ Gimire tinnyai kilaakejikina laamivananyalyi. Tinnyai baake' maa'delyi. Tewaanyabwi baake'bisabwi simunya nayaa yawi'di yi gimire yuya kilaakeji' baaka padeziki. Kiri' kayaa'nanyabwi jihinya'bisabwi simunya yawi'di yi gimire kilaaka yuyaji' yuna jihinya yima'nadeziki.

³⁵ Sarevidaa'nyi nayaa dimaremwaainyila! Baaka giminyi wilagwarika daza' jihinya nyima'nadika! Niminyina nayaa jawika!

³⁶ Sarevidaa'nyi gimire kilaaka yuyaji' baaka kininnakeji' yajazi' pimagina piji' jihinya piji' myajazi' yi sarevi laamivananyavire baake' gilivamwadadevaai' gimire kilaakeji' yunebanna baaka padeziki.”

Periziyaraji Kiwjaraji kayaa'nanyabwi yigasa'nesi.

(Matiyui 23:1-36; Maak 12:38-40; Luki 20:45-47)

37 Jizaazai yagaala mena ji'mwannaka yadi'nyî Perizîya pwai gamîre angevî wapaaya tika nya'na sahwari jaka jivwarîjîmaa'nyîna. Sarei angevîna wîlaawîna yaka wapaaya nya'ne yî'bînyavi mwaalîna.

38 Sare yaka sinnawî ata aalya minyai wapaaya nadaa'nyî Perizîya sai tinna wanganna yaka aalya minya'na nî'nîka yîna.

39 Nî'nîka yîna kya' Naangei wîdîna “Sarîmî Perizîyaihi kaapîvananya paletiyangî mwasîmagînna aalya yadîvîki. Kirî' sarîminyî kusawî kukebulyî kayaa'nanya girîkita'nanyabulyî yuna wîlayîhwarîkeihîlyî.

40 A'mwe sidu'maayaihi! Gotiyai yune mwasawînya yavîkaryaka nabaai kusawînya yavîkaryaaakei daaka! (Sarîmîre sîmunyavîjî pada'galamaremwaaina jîla!)

41 Sare kirî' sarîmîre sîmunyavi a'mwe gîlyîvisanna wîgainîvanîkeraavi yanga nayaa duzaayîla! Kwaasiya'na mujaavîpîna! Nabaai sasara tewaanya yîpîja' a'mwera dara yawîpî'de' 'O, a'mwe sasarei gamîre sîmunya' yune'na tewaanya warîke' daaka! Yuya girîkita'nanya maaya daaka!

42 We! Perizîyaihi mala nayaa jîwannyîla! Sarîmî yîmaasajî jisajî sigya yuya dala nabinyajî mîlikîvaidîvî' atîraai yîma'nadaa'nyî pimagînyavaa' Gotiyari wîjaavadîvîsaihîlyî. Sara nayaa yadîvî' kirî' yîda'maraangeburijî Gotiyarîna tewaanya wîvu'nyaburijî wavîla'dîvisaihîlyî. Sasare sabwi yadîvî' pîbwi sigyajîyabulyî myagalya'mayi yîpîja' sa' tewaanyasi. (Sare'na Gotiyai daanga

wijaaya'neihi mala jiwannyila!)

⁴³ Periziyaihi, we! Sarimi lotuangengi a'mweraavi sinnyikaavi, tewaanyaba walamwaalya'na tewaanya yihivu'nadeihilyi. Sarevi nabaai a'mwera kwala yibwa'nadivisaba 'A'mwe naangeigi!' wija'na nawinya yihivu'nadeihilyi. Sare'na mala nayaa jiwannyila!

⁴⁴ Sarimi we! Gilekavi'ninnya kwaakevi kusawi lika yulyarikebisaihilyi. Sara yulya'dinyi a'mwera tinna mwanganyadivi girikita'nanya'na myawiryadivi' sahiningi a'badaa'nyi yilayamaryadivisare. Sarimire girikita'nanya lika yulya'divisa'na mala nayaa jiwannyila!"

⁴⁵ A'mwe kiwinya dinikengi sidu'naka pwai gamire yagaalyangi ja'nawidina "Wijiwaakadinyaigi, sara widadigi gimore yagaala taanga nemi kwainaaviji diraginna nedangamanigina!"

⁴⁶ Widina kya' sai widina "Kiwinya dinikengi yawi'divisaihi, we! A'mweraavi taanginya yilakadivisaihilyi. Naanga dakadivisaihilyi. Sara wiadaapi yagiyagi makidivisarera. Kiri' sarimi saihi taanginya maakata dazangi ya'neihi ata pwi wakya yadivitaihi mi!. Sare'na mala nayaa jiwannyila!

⁴⁷ Sariminyi we! Sarimire Ne sinnawinyara piropeti'yaraavi tamakesarera. Sarevi sah-waraavire gileange madivisaihilyira. Sare'na mala nayaa jiwannyila!

⁴⁸ Sasare dazabwi a'mweraavi dare'bi' yibwaridaakwadivisaihilyi 'Ne sinnawinyara

sasara yaata sabwina nawi'nyasi.' Yi, piropetiyaraavi tamakadaapiji sarimi gileange madivisa'na 'Ya, tewaanyabulyi,' jalikurakidivisaihilyi.

49 Sarevi sariminyina Gotiyare siduta naangesiyai sai mena dara din'i 'Piropetiyaraaviji widaasadinyaraaviji maryaasiw+jaraavi pwaraavi tamay+winasamaryadivi' pwaraavi tamakipi'derera.'

50 Sarevidaa'nyi a'mwe dathahaasaihi sinnawi kigaakuna piropetiya yuyaraavi tamakyaasaihire minya maarya'ne sangiji dahaa' kigaasi kuna yivanigasaihire minya maarya'ne sangiji dazahiriv'ine taanginya' dimaaryideihilyi.

51 Yi sinnawi Aivelim're tawe' bwalaawina yaakelyi sareib+sara dividaa'nyi tinnyabanyaraavire tawe bwalaawina yaakeraji aayagaa' Sekaraayare tawe' bwalaawina yakelyi saraavine tawev'nanyira. Aayai Sekaraayari kwaraanyabaji (taangeji marewija'nebaji) anga nawi'nyaviji tinnyaba tamakesalyi. Yo, sariminyi yihithivanige. Yuya dazavine'na dathahaasahir'i minya maarade'nanyi tawe sa'.

52 Kiwinya din'kengi sidu'nakeihi, we! Sarimi Gotiyar'ine yagaalyavi siduta yawiramaarya'ne simunya' kiya'b'i' kuka marasi'mwaasasi. Sarim'i saihi simunya dazavi kaanyavi mabaasadivi' kusawi mulyivaniga'. A'mwe pwara 'Kusawi wilaana!' dadivi' yadaapi sahwarav'i kaanya' tih'i manigasaihilyi. Sare'na mala nayaa jiwannyila!"

⁵³ Anga dazavidaa'nyi walyuna yadaa'nyi Kiwijaraji Periziyaraji saraavi sinna tika naanga wida'daa'nyi gaminyi kwaasi yagaala jidaya'ne'na yagi yagi birina. “Gaminyi yaamiji walapapalakaana!” yawi'divi' yaamiji yina yina.

⁵⁴ Sahwari kotiya yiniga marya'ne sa'na “Gamire maangikidaa'nyi yagaala piri' kinori biramaraana!” yawi'divi' sahwari nayaa baihanaramarina.

12

*Kwaasi javwina nayaa yavada'gainya'nesi.
(Matiyui 10:26-33; 12:32; 10:19,20)*

¹ Sarevi a'mwe kwala bwa'naanyavine taawizan'ya naangera yi'bwa'nyina yeva pwaraavire sivi yangi dihibainadivi' yuneba mijahibalakina. Yuneba mijahibalakina yadapi sinnawi gamire mididivisaraavi gaai widina “Periziyaraavire yiziyavina nayaa javada'galayawirila! Kumire kwaasiya sabwina yihithvanige. (Biretiya yavikaryadivi' yiziya' yuneba pamidakina yadevaabibi' Periziyaraavire kwaasiya sabwina sariminyi yuneba nulayihwaradika!)

² Yuya sa bwakakina yinike yi ku'maaya yama'mawakina yadengi. Nabaai yuya kuku'nyi yagaalya yawirangabi'dengi.

³ Sarevida'nyi sarimi yagaala yuya jihinyavi dadivisa yirikevi a'mwera kadika wi'nipi'dere. Nabaai yagaala yuya sarimi angengi kusawi kadikengi yuna kavena a'mabyahaala dadivisa,

yì sare sa angevì munyaba yìladaavapìjì wìjìwaakìpì'dengì.

4 Nìnyya nya'mweihi, sarìmìnyì dara yìhìthìvanìge. A'mwera sarìmìre kìlaakejì' yuna baimwagakya ya'na lìka mipìnera! Sare'na nabaai d'ìvi ayahi pìnìjì yìpì'dera mì'.

5 Sarìmì lìka jiderìna yìhibwarìdaakwìdeinyì. Sai Gotìyai tamakojì d'ìvi d'ìragìnya' kìnìnnakei a'mweraavì Dìkevì kewìnì maralìvaramanne dazarìna lìka jideihìlyì. Yo, sarìmìnyì yìhìthìvanìge. Dazahwarìna lìka nayaa jideihìlyì.

6 Binna atìlyara nìgwia maalìka pukaalyìna mubadìvìsìkaai daaka! Sare'na k'ìrì' Gotìyai yuta sasare gave saina navìka yadei mì'.

7 Aawa. Sarevì sahwai sarìmìre m'nyagìnyangìya mìjata yuyangì ata mena gimanìkengì. Sare'na lìka mipìnera! Binna kwalaalyaraavìne nìgwiangì sarìmì mena wavìla'nìkeihìlyìra.

8 Sarìmìnyì yìhìthìvanìge. A'mwe gazaizai nìmìnyìna a'mweraayaba jalìkurakajai 'Sahwarì m'ìd'ìnyainyì,' yì A'mweraavìne Kaimìraayai sai kwai dazarìna Gotìyare ejeliyaraayaba jalìkurakadelyì 'Sahwai nìmìrelyìra.'

9 K'ìrì' pwai nìmìnyìna a'mweraayaba jalìkurakajai 'Mamìd'ìnyadìnyainyì,' yì dazarìna Gotìyare ejeliyaraayaba 'Nìmìrei m'ìka,' jalìkurakadelyì.

10 Gazaizai A'mweraavìne Kaimìraayarìna b'iraizìka wìdazai, yì Gotìyarì kudozì gamìre kayaa'nanya sa' marasì'nadelyì. K'ìrì' Kurya

Tewaanyarına yagaibiraizika dazai, yi Gotiyai gamire kayaa'nanya sa' marasi'nadei mi'.

11 Nabaai kotiya'na lotuan-gengi maremwaaidivisaraayabaji ga'maaniyaraayabaji yawibwa'divisaraayabaji yihimakwodivi' sarevi yawita kwalaalya mi yadivi' simunya dara myawipinera! 'Nemi yagaalya' gara wirivikiraadeinaavaka? Be yagaala widaatheinaavaka?'

12 Sare' dare'nanyi. Dazahirisavi dazahaasagaa' Kurya Tewaanyai sarimire yagaala widipine' kihizaavoji duzideihilyi."

Gilyivikiravinakei navinavika yadevwine ke'bananyavinesi.

13 Kwala bwa'naanyavi a'mwe pwai widina "Wijiwaakadinyaigi nehirinimaangei kabaimwa'di' nyidaakaangei gilyivita yuya maa'mwa'dikelyi. Sahwari duthathe'na githiwana. Gilyivisa tinnyaba jaapaloji pimaginyavaa' nyijaavade'na."

14 Widina kya' sai widina "Gatha'darevaka! Kiriminyi yawibwata'neinyi aihwai nyidahilakiwakainyaka! Gilyivisa jaapala yithaaya'neinyi daaka!"

15 Sara widina yaka kuminyi widina "Sarimi mala jiwannyila! Nayaa javarannemwaalyila! Gilyivisangina tiganarya nyipidika! A'mwe gilyivita naanga kwalaalyajiyai, sai gamire gilyivita dazangina gaalyabwi kininnakei daaka!"

16 Widina yaka ke'ba'nanya pir'i' widina "A'mwe pwai gilyivikravina kei gamire wawinyaji' tika munne kwalaalya maarakejiki.

17 Sarevine'na a'mwe dazai gannya simunyavi dara yawirakelyi 'Aka, nimi dainyi gara yiwineke! Nimi tika munne yuya yiniga mari'bwarakide ange kuneinyire!

18 Dina yaka sai dina 'Yi, nimi dara yidesi. Nimi anga yuya tika munne marikwakadinya sa wo'daala'muji yune naangenna naangenna madideinyira. Sara mada'muji nimi witya yuyaji gilyivita yuyaji anga dazangi mari'bwarakideinyira.

19 Sara ya'muji nabaai nimi kuryari widina "Kuryaigi, kwarama kwalaalyangine tika munne yiniga waradengira. Sarevi dahaa' kave a'gaaye dimwaaide'nanyi. Tika wapaaji nadi waainiyaji nadi yilaaya yadi dimwaaide'nanyi." '

20 Sara dina kya' kiri' Gotiyai sahwari widina 'A'mwe simumaayaigi! Yuna dahaasagaa' sawita davi divaideiginyi. Gimire kuryari maaridelyi. Sare'na gilyivita yuya yovigaipwakivaniginya yi sa aaihwai maaradengaka! Gimi aawa!

21 Sasarebaaibi' Gotiyarina nawi'nya naangebura maayai, Gotiyarina gilyivikravina kei mamwaalyi yajai gilyivita gannyanne kwalaalya naanga mari'bwarakadei gamire kuryai waryaanyai yima'nadelyira."

Gotiyari nayaa limwadaanyaburines.
(Matiyui 6:25-34)

22 Gamire mididivisaraavi widina "Sarevi sariminyi yithivanige. Sarimire mwaalyab-

wina simunya kwalaalya myawipinera!
Sara yawi'divi' dara nadipika! 'Nemi
tika munne beni naadeinaavaka?' Nabaai
sarinya kilaakejikaavina simunya kwalaalya
myawipinera! Sara yawi'divi' dara
nadipidika! 'Nemire kilaakejiki be yaawiaji
baazi'ma'naadeinaavaka?'

²³ Sare' dare'nanyi. Gaalyabwi sabwi naange-
bulyi. Tika nya'nennanya sa maalikengi. Nabaai
kilaaka saji' naangejikira. Baazi'ma'nya sa
maalikengira.

²⁴ Yusaraavina jawiranganyila! Witiya
wia buridivitara mi'. Tika munne
gimujayi'bwarakaabadivitara mi'. Kumire
tika munne angeji anga yuhwakamaarya'neji
kunere. Kiri' Gotiyai tika wapaaya wijaavadere.
Sare'na sarimi a'mweihi yusaraavi yuna naanga
wavila'divisaihi midaaka!

²⁵ Sarimijiya pwai simunya kwalaalya
yawirajai sangiri' kibawamaali'na pirisi gamire
mwaalyagaa'na yibwa'mwagannei daaka!

²⁶ Sarevidaa'nyi sarimi sare maalika samili'
mi yipineihi mwaabiza' yi yuya pininna
simunya kwalaalya be'na yawi'maniga!'

²⁷ Sarimi mayawaa' pwasangina
jawiranganyila! Tiretiya mihwiadivisangi.
Kwaabiyivita marilyadivisangi. Kiri' sariminyi
yihithivanige. Kigaakuna Kingiya Solomoni
gamire nigwilalaaka byaannaka yuya yawaala
yiwannyaakelyi. Kiri' mayawaa' pwata
dazabaabi' sahwai gamire yawaala tewaanya
kininnakei mi'!

²⁸ Wawinyangi dahaa' kurivaariya

waayi'ke sare sa yune mwanayaga' davapiji dikevi sitoviyavi marirapi'dengi. Nabaai yaasiwakurivaariya sa, yi sangi Gotiyai yiwaala yiwagithaakwadengi. Sarev'idaa'nyi yi sarimi diraginna maalina limwadivisaihi kurivaariya sa yuna naanga wavila'divisaihiri yihivaazi'makwadei daaka!

²⁹ Sarevi sarimi yawirikwaasa kwalaalya myipinera! 'Nemi tika wapaaya beni naadeinaavaka? Aalya beni naadeinaavaka?' Nabaai simudaadanya myawipinera!

³⁰ Sare' dare'nesi. Kwaaka davaki Naangerina malimwagyadivisara ajimya yuyangiyara wapaaya aalya gilyivita sazanna biramaarya'nera simunya kwalaalya yawi'divisare. Sarimi yuya sasarena yihimudaasada sanna Sirinimaangei mena yawi'manikelyi.

³¹ Sare kiri' Gotiyai a'mweraavi maremwaaide' biramaasa'na simunya jawiryide'nanyi. Sara kyawirapiri yuya daza kiniji yihizaavadelyi.

(Matyui 6:19-21)

³² Sarimi sipizipiya maali'kevasiyaihi lika mipinera! Gamire maremwaaide' yihizaaya'nei Sirinimaangei yagaalya' mena jamungajakelyi. Sare' yilaaya yakelyi. Sare'na lika mipinera!

³³ Sarimire gilyivisa mubya yapiji sare nigwianna wimudaasivanikeraavi gaimwange'na yanga duzaayidengi. Sara kyapiri Sigunyavi gilyivita nawi'nyanna nawi'nyanna sariminyine warade'nanyi. Sigunyaviya gilyivisa yuneba dimari'mwanade mi'. Sara kyapiri Sigunyavi sariminyine nigwipaawiziya

kayaaka minyi yade waradengi. Sarevi nabaai kukera kuka mamaraabyadivisangi. Saba maa'nyaannyikera tika manyadivisangi.

³⁴ Sare' dare'nanyi. Sarimire gilyivita nawinyanna nawinyanna warikebanna yi dazahibanna sarimire simunya yawiribainyina jidevera.

Naangerina limwadivisara tavaravana mwaabide'na dinike'nesi.

³⁵ Tavaravanane'na sarimire kwaabihannya ke'banna gi'mwagayira'napiji munnaanya divadathivainyila! Sara yapiji laamivananya' yewitawakapiji tavaravana dimwaalyila!

³⁶ A'mwera kunnya naangerina mudikangeyaba munne naangeyabadaa'nyai bazarina yawi'divi' yemwaaidivitabaabina jemwaalyila! Nabaai 'Sai bozi kaanyavi mala kabaramoji kaanya' yime'nyab' basamaraana!' dapi jemwaalyila!

³⁷ Naangei bozi gamire widaayadivisara nayaa baihana'divi' se mwaryadapi wanganoji yilaaya yada sarevi widaayadivita dazara yilaaya yadivi' tewaanaanga yinikerera. Naanga nebulya'na yihithivanige. Naangei sai gami sai kwaabihannya' tu'na gi'mwagayira'noji munnaanya' padathivainoji gamireraavi 'Yi'binyavi walamwaabikaji,' widadheliyi. Sara yoji gami sai tika wapaaya buzaavadelyi.

³⁸ Nabaai sai sawisavi kalawawegaa' bathei dingaka? Yir'jihinyagaa' bathei dingaka? Sara bazai tinna dara wanganaja' 'O, se

mwarijihava!' Yi widaayadivita sara yilaaya yadivi' tewaanaanga winaderera.

39 Da'dare' jawirila! 'Angevi gyakwalaangei mena yawiraji kwaji "A'mwe kukei sagaa' bathei daaka!" a'mwe kuka dazai angevi kadavaliviramakula' sahwarikwanganakadika.'

40 Nabaai sarimi kwaihiyi nayaa tavaravana dimwaalyila! A'mweraavine Kaimiraayai gave pigaa' bathehaa'na sarimi jawiryidehaa' 'Da-haasagaa' mabi yadelyira,' yi dazagaasagaa' bathelyira. Sare'na tavaravana dimwaalyila!"

(Matyui 24:45-51)

41 Sagaa' Pitai widina "Naangeigi, ke'ba'nanya daza'na yune neminyine' dahanedivanigina? A'mwe yuya kwaraavijine' dahanedivanigina?"

42 Sara widina kya' Naangei widina "Yi, maremwaaide simunya nawinya kininnakei gannya wawinyavi nayaa limwaga'dei aihwalaka? Dazahwai sari gannya naangei gamire widaayadivisaraavi maremwaalya'neri dahilakadelyi. Maremwaalya sahwai sahwaravinegaa' kima'noji wapaaya saza yanga wijaaya'nelyi.

43 Gamire naangei ayina kaanya bya'negaa' sinnawi widakabaaibi' sara yaderi yi yaasiwa'wawinya dazari tinna dara kwanganori yi sarevi yilaaya naanga yada tewaanaanga winadelyi.

44 Nebulya'na yihithivanige. Naangei gamire gilyivita yuyangi maremwaala ya'neri dahilakadelyi.

45 Kiri' yaasiwa'wawinya dazare simunyavi

dara yawirajai 'Nimire naangei yarai mabi yannei dingaka,' wawinya widaayadivisaraaviji widaayadivisangiji mala tamina. Sara tamibainadaa'da tika munne naangeji biyaayaji nyina yada yimaka wilibainadaa'na.

⁴⁶ Sahwai sasara yibainadaa'dori yaasiwa'wawinya dazare naangei yirika pigaa' ayina bina yadelyi. Baza sagaa' sariki widaayadei yemwaala yadei mi'. Nabaai yirika gave pigaa' sahwai yawirangadei mi'. Kayaa'na yina yadaawori naanga dazai sahwari yuna woripu'na yadelyi. Sara yada a'mwe malimwagyadivisaraavire tivikisaburi ye'mwagamwaaihina yadelyi.

⁴⁷ Widaayade dathai gamire naangere saburi mena yawi'da kiri' tavaravana myada naangere saburi mamidinnyade sareri naangei mala diraginna tamina yadelyi.

⁴⁸ Kiri' widaayadei simunya myawiryai naangere saburi gaminyi mala yiniga tamannerina, sa'na naangei mala maali'na tamina yadelyi. A'mwe kwalaalya maa'divisara ayina kwalaalya wirivikiradere. Nabaai a'mwera a'mwe pwari gilyivita kwalaalya wijaavipijai yi sare sari 'Gilyivita kwalaalya piniji nerivikirana!' yawirapiji jaka widipi'delyi.

Jizaazarina a'mwera maratangiuala ya'nebwines.

(Matiyui 10:34-36)

⁴⁹ Dike' kuriya yaaye yingakinike nadevaabi' a'mweraavi maratangiualya'neinyi

Kwaakevakina biweinyi. Sarevi tewaanna yawi'manige dika daza'yime'nya'bi'yidathe'na.

⁵⁰ Taanginyavi (bavitaaziyavi) nyivaihade' kininnakeinyi. Dahaa' sara manyainyi n'imire simunya' taanga nyina'manike'na 'Yarai yima'nade' tewaanyasi,' yawi'manige.

⁵¹ Sarimi n'iminyina dahayawi'manigava? 'Kwaakevakiya yuyaraavi avaaizimunya wakya'nei biwakei dingaka!' Aawa. Sariminyi yihithivanige. Nimi a'mweraavi maratangi'valya'neinyi biweinyira.

⁵² Sare' dare'nesi. Dahaasi divi kigaasi anga pirivi a'mwe atilya mwaalapiriyangi pivakaai tangivainpi'dengi. Dawaai dasamilika pirivaarina simunya ge' kininnake mwaabi'dengi. Nabaai pirivaai dawaai dasangina simunya ge' kininnakewaai mwaalyikadewaalyi.

⁵³ Kinidaai jaapainakilyi ganimaangei gevwi yawi'na, gawaalivaangei gevwi yawi'na yadi' mwaalyikaderaalyi. Nabaai kaimiraayai gannya ganimaangerina gevwi yawi'na yadelyi. Kinaai jaapainakilyi ganaange' gevwi yawi'na, taaya' gevwi yawi'na mwaalyikadewaalyi. Nabaai kiyataai jaapainakilyi a'mwe naange' gyaaya' gevwi yawi'na, gyaaya' gevwi yawi'na yadi' mwaalyikadewaalyi."

*Yima'naabathe pininna simunya
yawisabwinesi.*

(Matiyui 16:2-3; Maak 8:11-13)

⁵⁴ A'mwe kwala bwa'naanyangiji widina "Nyilyai walakadimagi yiraaya tanga yemina

yadaa'nyĩ sarĩmĩ tĩnna sara wangadĩvĩ yĩme'nya'bi' dara dadĩvĩsaihi'lyĩ 'Ai, burĩke' bwalarade'nanyĩra.' Sara deva yadapi yĩ sara yĩma'nyĩna.

55 Nabaai yĩhuta dĩragĩnya' saawĩtiyĩmagĩdaa'nyĩ badevĩ tĩnna wangadĩvĩ sarĩmĩ dadĩvĩkĩ 'Nyĩlya' tirĩkwaa'dĩka nade'na yĩwaka.' Yĩ sare sa' yĩma'nyĩna yadesĩ.

56 Kwaasi yadĩvisaihi, Kwaakevakĩya saburĩjĩ sigunyaviya saburĩjĩ tĩnna nayaa yawĩrangadĩvĩsaihi'lyĩ. Sare kirĩvĩdaa'nyĩ kirĩ' dahaasa sabwine'na Gotiyai yĩvanĩka aaya kaavĩlya'na simunya myawĩranganyĩvanĩgasa' baa'na yadĩvikaka!

(Matiyui 5:25,26)

57 Sarĩmĩ saihi nĩmĩnyĩna simunya nayaa mamaryawĩbwaryadĩvĩ' 'Sai yĩda'maraangelyĩ,' be'na yadĩvikaka!

58 Sare' dare'nesĩ. Kotiya'neigĩ a'mwe pwalyĩ tutaanyavĩ kaanya ye'mwannĩgwodi' a'mwe sai kotiya gĩmarya'nelyĩ saraaihi tutaanyavĩ kaanya kuna wodi' yĩ dazagaa' yagaalya' yune'na jamungajakya' jideraaihi'lyĩ. Sahwai yawĩbwa'deryawĩnna nagĩmakwodi'de'na. Sara kagĩmakwawojĩ yĩ yawĩbwa'dei pilĩzĩmaaniyarĩ kagĩmaaryojĩ pilĩzĩmaaniyai kalavuzangevĩ nagĩmwaaihadĩka!

59 Gĩmĩnyĩ gĩthĩvanĩge. Kalavuzanga dazavĩ yarai jahalya'makwodeigĩ mĩka! Aayagaa' gĩmĩre yadĩnya naanga sannajĩ maalĩka sannajĩ yune'na tivĩkira'gĩziyagaa'nanyĩ. Gotiyai nagĩmaryawĩbwaradĩka!"

13

A'mwei simunya mudikebwi myawiramaari yajai sai yinahu kayaaka yinade'nesi.

¹ Sahigaa' a'mwe pwara bamwaaina yeva a'mwe Galili mwaalya pwaraavina widina. Sahwaraavi Paailat+ tamakaka Naangerina Piriziyara simakuri'dika tamira'mwa'daata sangire tawesi sahwaraavire tawesi waramwanyina kywa'di' balina yiwa'daasaraavina widina.

² Widina kye' sai ja'nawidina "Sarimi dahyaw+maniga' 'O, a'mwe Galilidaa'nya dazara taanginya sara maa'mwa'daasa'na nemi yawi'mwo "Galilidaa'nya yuya pwaraavire yuna kayaa'nanya girikita'nanyabwi wavilakasarera." ' Sara dahyaw+maniga'?

³ Nimi yihithivanige. Sasarebwi mi'. Aawa. Sarimi simunya mudikebwi myawiramaari yipija' sarimi yuya kwaihi yuna kayaaka avaina sasara jima'nyideihilyi.

⁴ Nabaai a'mwe (18) eitiniyara kigaa' anga saaminaanga Silowamine' kuminyi dithingita tamaka tamakina yakere. Sa'na sarimi dara dahyaw+maniga'? 'Bahiraka saraavire tivikisabwina a'mwe pwara anga Jeruzaalemi mwaaihata saraavire kayaa'nanyangine saburi wavilavikebwi dingaka!'

⁵ Nimi yihithivanige. Sasarebwi mi'. Aawa. Sarimi simunyabwi mudikebwi myawiramaari yipija' sarimi yuya kwaihi yuna kayaaka sa'bi'na jima'nyideihilyi."

6 Ke'ba'nanya da' wijiwaakina yina “A'mwe pwai gamire giraip+wiwawinyajiki yita pihya' waayikesi. Sara waayikevi pigaa' tika munne pini yinajanna biramaarya'nei kaanna bina. Aawaawa, pini mi'nyina.

7 Sarev+daa'nyi wawinyavi widaayaderi widina 'Yithaa, kwarama dawaai dasangi yita pihya savi yisila yinajanna bwanganya'neinyi, kiri' mi'nyi yadesi. Sare'na yita sa' dawasi'na jithesi. Kwaakevakiya minarya saji' yaasiwa'na be'na yigainamayidezikaka!

8 Sara widina kya' sai ja'nawidina 'A'mwe naangeigi, kwarame dahaasa davi wanganakina jithelyi. Pizigwa waayadelyi. Yita siki kaavilyawi kwaakeji' lika'muji bulimakaawoyaraavire likeji marakaabidehaa'nanyi.

9 Kwarama yaw+daasa pirivi yisilya tewaanya yinadi' dingaka? Sarevi nabaai mi'nyi yaji' dapalasi'na jithiki.' ”

Kwazaakegaa' Jizaazai a'mwe pirivi tewaanya yavada'gaina yake'nesi.

10 Kwazaakegaa' lotuanga pirivi a'mweraavi wijiwaakina.

11 Yithaa, sagaa' a'mwe piri' nalaaya yimakei mwaaid'nyiya' mwaalina. Sarevi yimaka dazai nalaaya' kuna wijavadaa'nyi kwarama (18) eitinya wavila'nikesi. Sarev+daa'nyi a'mwe dazavire bulayaginyari' naadiya gihaari'nikeriki. Sara yinikevi yida'na nayaa madaayi yadesi.

12 Jizaazai wijiwaakina yada a'mwe sahirivi tinna wanganna yina yaka jaka jivwarijimaa'nyina yakegaa' widina "A'mwe'gi, gimire nalaaya' mena wila gyaa'mwesira."

13 Sara widaka a'mwe dazavi asa' yiladathiwanna kya' jaahwasa'bi' yida'na tewaanna daavina. Yida'na tewaanna daavina yaka Gotiyarine yaya' munyaba makida yilaaya naanga yina.

14 Yilaaya naanga yina kya' lotuangevi maremwaaidei Jizaazai kwazaakegaa' tewaanya yavada'gaidaa'nyiya'na sinna tika davina. Sarevi maremwaaidei kwala bwa'naanyavi widina "Wawinya ya'ne yiriterika ata puridaa'nyi pwaina. 'A'mwera nemire nalaaya nemarasipika!' yawipijaihi wawinya ya'ne yirika dazarikaavi dividihilyi. Sasare sa ya'neihi kwazaakegaa' mikabipinera!"

15 Sara widina kya' Naangei ja'nawidina "Kwaasi yadivisaihi! Kwazaaka sagaa' sarimi yuyaihi wodivi' bulimakaawoya pwaraaviji dogiya kwaraaviji pwiyinikeraavi yiralawaasadivisaihilyi. Sara yadivi' aalya nya'neraavi aalyayawinna makwodivisaihilyi. Sa' tewaanyabulyi.

16 Kiriri' a'mwe datha' a'mwesi. Ne sinnawinya Eviraamimiresi. Sarevi Saataani, yithaanna, kwarama (18) eitinyangi dathiwagamaremwaidesi. Sare' pwiyinikesi. Kwazaakegaa' sasare pwiyinika daza' wila yaa'muja', yi sa' kayaa'nanya' dingaka!"

17 Sai sara kuda' sagaa' gamire yikamaangera wagila maarina. Nabaai sai nawi'nya byaannaka

yaka sangi kwala bwa'naanya yuya' wanganeva yilaaya naanga mijiwilina.

Yisila maazitetiyarinaji yiziyavinaji ke'ba'na dinikesi.

(Matiyui 13:31-33; Maak 4:30-32)

¹⁸ Sarev+idaa'nyi ayahi piniji widina “Gotiyai a'mweraavi maremwaaide' beri'bitavaka! Nimi gatha'dara yihiziwaakiwinevaka!

¹⁹ Davaaibisasira. A'mwe pwai arajila piri' maaraka gannya wawinyajiki maraburinna. Sara maraburinna yaka savi naanga yiri'na yaka yisi' yima'nyina. Sara yakiki sigunyaviya yusara taanyabaraavi bamwaaina. Sabaabisasira.”

²⁰ Sarei ayina widina “Nimi Gotiyai a'mweraavi maremwaaidevina gatha'dara yihiziwaakiwinevaka!

²¹ Davaaibisasira. A'mwe piri' yiziya' maaraka girikwimaa'gula naangevi yeginyiwanna kya' dividaa'nyi girikula yuya sa liwinya pamidakina. Sa'bisasira.”

Kaadihita maalikerikinesi.

(Matiyui 7:13,14,21-23)

²² Sahwai Jeruzaalem sabannei kaanya woda anga naanga pibanyaji anga maalika pibanyaji sabanyaavi lotavamarina. Kaanya sara lotavamaradehaa' yuyaraavi wijiwaakina.

²³ Lotavamarina yadaa'nyi a'mwe pwai yidaanganna “Naangeigi, Gotiyai a'mwe pwaina pwainanyaraavina padaihasamaradei dingaka?” Sara yidaanganna kya' yuyaraavi widina

24 “Kaadihita maalika dazariki wilya'nevi sarimire yaginya nayaa diraginna taabirwala dithaayila! Nimi yihithivanige. A'mwe kwalaal-yara ‘Kusawi wilaana!’ dapiji yipijara kiri' yiniga wi'na wibi'dera mi'. Sare'na sarimire yaginya nayaa diraginna taabirwala dithaayila!

25 Divi sagaa' anga savi gyakwalaangei angeviya kaadihisa' kaanya maratih'na yajavi. Sarimi mwasaba bathaa'na yapiji kaanyavi mala baramidaa'nadivi' jaka dara dina jideihilyi ‘Naangeigi, neminyi kaanya' dinebasamaraama!’ Sara kudapiji sai sariminyi dara yihithathelyi ‘Nimi mayihwanganyadinyainyira. Sarimi a'mwe anga gavadaasaihilaka!’

26 Sare'na nabaai sarimi gaai duzideihilyi ‘Nemi gimiji tika wapaaya aalya ye'mwannanoneinera. Nabaai gimini nemire tusabanyaavi neminyi nejiwaakaginyainyira.’

27 Kiri' sahwai sariminyi ayina yihithathelyi ‘Nimi mayihwanganyadinyainyira. Sarimi a'mwe anga gavadaasaihilaka! Sarimi a'mwe kayaa'nanyabwina yadivisaihi, sareihi yuyaihi niminyi dava ganyila!’

28 Sarimi Ne Eviraamimiji Ne Aazakimiji Jaikopimiji piropetiya yuyaraaviji tinna danganyideihilyi. Yi sahwara Gotiyai maremwaidevi mwaaidapiji kiri' sarimi saihi yinahu mwasilaa yihimarasinajaihi dimwaalyideihilyi. Sarevi sarimi kinna dadivi' sarinnya maangerikaavi dithizivainyidesira.

29 Yi, a'mweraji a'mweji nyilyai

bilyiri'dimagidaa'nyaraji nyilyai
 walakadimagidaasaraji akyamwidaa'nyaraji
 sahwaru Gotiyai a'mweraavi maremwaadevi
 tika munne nyemwaaibi'dere.

30 Yithaanyi, a'mwe pwara kumire yaya
 kwaakeba warikera divi kumire yaya munyaba
 waraderera. Nabaai pwara kumire yaya
 munyaba warikera divi kumire yaya kwaakeba
 waraderera.”

*Jizaazai Jerusaalemi mwaalyaraavina kinna
 dake'nesi.*

(Matiyui 23:37-39)

31 Sagaasagaa' gaminyawinna Periziya pwara
 yikabina yina yeva widina “Erotiyai giminyi
 giramakade'na anga dathava yagalya'mava'gizi
 pimaginna diwodeiginira.”

32 Sara widina kye' kuminyi widina
 “Kavijilika kayaa'nanya dazari dara
 duthaawila! ‘Yithaanyi! Dahaasi
 mwanagaasi nimi yimakeraavi widaasadi
 a'mwe nalaavinakeraavi tewaanya
 yavada'gaimanigehaaki. Sarevi yirika
 daryaai dariki nimore wawinya' yuneba
 yimwannidehaaki.’

33 Sare' kiri' dahaasi mwanagaasi alyiji
 nimi kaanya widehaaki. Anga piba piropetiya
 aane pwari tamakipi'dei mi'. Aawa. Yune
 Jerusaalemi sahibanna nyiramakipi'deinyi.

34 Jerusaalemi gi, Jerusaalemi gi
 piropetiyaavi tamakadinyabaginyi. Sara
 yadi Gotiyai a'mweraavi giminyawinna
 maryasaabaderaavi silyaji liwakadinyabaginyi.

'Kukuraaya' gannya piyayawi bwaranyangi marulakamaremwaaidewaai' saaminya kwalaalya naangegaa' gimire kaimiraayangi mari'bwari' dena yiweinyi. Sari' 'Aala,' dadaapijinyi.

³⁵ Yi'thaanyi! Gimire angevi Gotiyai mena yagalya'ma'mwakesi. Sari'minyi yithi'vanige. Sari'mwi dipija sagaa'na 'Naangerine yayavina b'vanika dazari yaya' munyaba makilaana!' d'nyanganyideinyi. Pigaa' niminyi yawidaa'nyi d'nyanganyideinyi mika! Arikewinyi."

14

A'mwe Periziya pware angevi Jizaazai mwaalake'nesi.

¹ Kwazaaka pigaa' piriki Periziyaraavi maremwaaidere angevi Jizaazai tika wapaaya nya'nei wina. Wina yaka sara nadaa'nyi kumi nayaa baihana'na.

² Nayaa baihana'na yadaapi, yithaa, a'mwe pwai, gannya kilaakeji' milamakinikei, sare sai gaminyaba aya kiba bamwaaina.

³ Aya kiba bamwaaina kya' Jizaazai kiwinyangi maremwaaidivisaraaviji Periziyaraaviji yidaanganna "Kwazaakegaa' nemi nalaavinakeraavi tewaanya yavada'galaanne' tewaanya' dingaka? Aawa dingaka?"

⁴ Yidaanganna kya' sahwara kadika wi'nabalakulina yadapi a'mwe sari maarina

yina yaka tewaanya yavada'gaina yaka gannya angebanneri widaasina.

⁵ Widaasina yaka sarevi widina “Sariimijiya pwai kavininnyavi gamire kaimiraaya pwai bulimakaawoya kwai kwalyi'naraawoji kwazaakegaa' a'mwe sai yime'nya'bi' malivamakilyi yadei daaka!”

⁶ Sarevidaa'nyi ayina muja'nawiji yipinerera.

⁷ A'mwera tika munne dazavnera badaapi namwaalyita nawinyangina “Mwalaana!” dadivi' yadaapi sahwai tinna wanganna yaka sarevidaa'nyi ke'ba'na yagaala piri' wijiwaakina. Sai widina

⁸ “Nabaai a'mwe pwai mudikangegaa'ne munne naanga savina jaka githijimaa'najaigi namwaalyita nawinyavi mamwaaidinnera! A'mwe mudikanga sahirisiyai a'mwe pwarigiminyine yayavi gwavilavika pwarjaka nuji'vwarijimaa'nadika!

⁹ Nabaai sasara yaja' yi a'mwe yuyaraaihiri jaka yihizivwarijimaa'najai dara githathelyi 'A'mwe daahawai namwaalyita daaha' maarana!' Sara kyoji gim wagila naange' maarina ya'gizi gaminyi dusimagidaasi kewinina walyamwalaawina jitheiginyi.

¹⁰ Namwaalyita nawinyavi yarai mwaalya'nebwi jitheigi mi'. Aawa. A'mwe pwai jaka githazaigi munne savina wo'giziyaigi yune aaya tiyawinna dimwaaideiginyi. Gimi sara yija' a'mwe giminyi jaka githazai sai bina yoji githathelyi 'Nya'mweigi, namwaalyita naanga nawinya dava davi bilamwaala!' Sai sasara kyoji a'mwe yuyaraavire tinnyari

yaakima'nyaigi mwaala'gizi tika wapaaya je'mwannanadeiginyi.

11 Sare' dare'nanyi. Gazaizai yune gaminne yaya' munyaba makilajai Gotiyai dalaangewi marulawakina yadelyi. Kir'i' pwai yaya' gaminyina mamakinyi yajai yi sarina Gotiyai gaminne yaya' munyaba makiladelyi.”

12 Sagaa' sai tika munne savina jaka jivwarij+maa'naka a'mweri widina “Nabaai gim+ tika munne naanga pir'i' yidika yijaigi giminyi gwaja'mweraaviji jithaa'jhwaaravaaviji gimire avaaitawejikiyaraaviji gimire angebanya avaa'imwaalya gilyiv+kirav+nakeraaviji Gotiyai tiv+kita gizaaya'neigi jaka mudinneiginyi. Nabaai dividaa'nyi giminyi jaka kagithapiji kumire angengi gimire tika wapaaya yidika widaayija sanna nanaawidika! Sara kya'gizi Gotiyare wiriv+kita dimaa'deigi mi!”

13 Aawa. Gim+ tika munne yidika naanga ya'gizi yi a'mwe gilyiv+'maayaraaviji a'mwe kilaaka kayaaka yima'nin+keraviji siv+la kayaa'nanyaraaviji a'mwe tinna tib+nyaraaviji duzimaa'nadeiginyi.

14 A'mwe sasare sara tika munne gimire sanna ayina giriv+kipi'dera mi'. Sare'na yilaaya yadi tewaanaanga gynadeiginyi. Sare' dathare'nesi. Divi a'mwe yida'maraangeraavi kavin+nnyav+daa'nyi ayina yidikaavajahaa' Gotiyai tika munne daza giriv+kiradeiginyi.”

*Tika munne naangevina ke'ba'na dinike'nesi.
(Matiyui 22:1-10)*

15 A'mwe saraav+daa'nya pwai gamiji tika wapaaya ye'mwannany+na yada yagaala dazav+ kadika wi'nakei sahwar+ wid+na "A'mwe Gotiyai a'mweraav+ maremwaaidev+ tika munne najai sai y+laaya yada tewaanaanga y+nadely+."

16 Wid+na kya' sahwai wid+na "A'mwe pwai 'Tika munne naanga y+id+ka y+ma!' daka a'mwe kwalaalyaraav+ tika munne sav+na y+kabya'neraav+ jaka mena widakere.

17 Nabaai tika munne sa nya'negaa' mena kibawa kima'na' gamire widaayaderi widaas+na kya' a'mwe sinaw+ jaka wiji+vwarakeraav+ widaaw+na. Sai dara wid+na 'Sarim+ kaaj+la! Yuya tika wapaaya sa tivi mena yov+gaipwak+wona.'

18 Kir+! a'mwe yuya dazara simunya piri+v+ yagaalya' dina yeva wid+na 'Nemi mwawaan-neinera.' A'mwe pwai wid+na 'Nim+ waw+nya pij+! mena mubena tinna wanganaaw+dera. We', munne sav+ yuna wideiny+ m+ka!'

19 Nabaai pwai wid+na 'Nim+re waw+nya ya'ne bul+makaawoya mena mubeneiny+ra. Sara mubiwe sa yaam+j+ yaaw+de'nany+. We', munne sav+ yuna wideiny+ m+ka!'

20 Nabaai pwai wid+na 'Yuna dahaasagaa' mud+kange' madeneiny+ra. Sid+raaya' mena maareneiny+ra. Sareiny+ yuna wideiny+ m+ka!'

21 Yuyara avaaina 'Aala!' wid+na kye' widaayade dazai ay+na w+na yaka sasare sabwine'na gamire a'mwe naanger+ wid+na. Wid+na kya' angev+ gyakwalaangei sinna tika wida'daa'ny+ gamire widaayaderi wid+na 'Yarala! Tutaanya naangebanyana yarai

wawa'gizi anga naangebanna yiniguka tutaanya maalika yuyabanyanaji diwodeiginyi. Sara wawa'gizi a'mwe gilyivi'maayaraaviji a'mwe kilaaka kayaaka yima'ninikeraaviji a'mwe tinna tibinyaraaviji a'mwe sivila kayaa'nanyaraaviji sasare sara mari'bwaramarya'gizi nimore angevina dimakadeiginyi.'

²² Sara widina kya' widaayade dazai sara yaka dina 'Naangeigi, gimire yagaalyavi mena gimidimwana. Kir' namwaalyita pini sihumale pini yaasiwa' warina.'

²³ Widina kya' naangei gamire widaayaderi widina 'Tutaanya yuya naangebanya wawa'gizi wawinyabanya wawidivimaangebaraavi yamaryadi a'mweraavi a'mwemilikaavi bulamari'bwaramwaihya! "Nimore ange' yunebanna yana!" dena yawi'manigena.

²⁴ Sare' dare'nesi. Giminyi githivanige. A'mwe yuya dazara sinnawi kigaa' nimi jaka jivwarijimaa'nera nimore tika wapaaya yiniga wi'na nagaangabi'dera mika.' "

A'mwei simunya nayaa pada'galayawiroji Jiza-azar'i midinya'nebwines'i.

(Matiyui 10:37-38)

²⁵ Jeruzaalemina kuna woda kwala bwa'naanya naangera gamiji kaanya yamarina yadaapi sahwai ginyima'nyina yaka widina

²⁶ "Gazaizai nininyawinna bazai, kir' sai ganimaangeriji ganaangeviji gannya a'mweviji kaimiraayangiji gathaa'gahwaaravaaviji gya'mwengiji nabaai gannya gaala kiriviji sangina tewaanya naanga wivu'najai nabaai

niminyina tewaanya maali'na wivu'najai yi sahwai nimore nyimididei myima'nyi yannelyira.

27 A'mwei balya'nei gannya yita yovihirarannike' mamarikwayi yojiyai nyimidinajai yi sahwai nimore nyimididei myima'nyi yannelyira.

28 Sare' da'dare'nesi. Sarimjiya pwai 'Anga saaminaanga ke'mwewinya pir'i' madima!' doziyai yi sai kave kwaamu' mwaaloji anga dazavine nigwia'na simunya nayaa yawiradelyi. Sai yawirade 'Nigwia anga savine' yiniga wi'na maji'mwannya'ne' dingaka?'

29 Nabaai yune'na sasara mi yaja', yi dividaa'nyi siminye' mena laaboziya kirivi anga sa' yunebanna maji'mwannade' mi'. Sarevi a'mwe yuyara tinna wanganna yina yapiji a'mwe dazari yagaibirazika buthangamuna nyipidika!

30 Dara widina 'A'mwe dazai anga daza' madithaakuna yina yaka nigwia'na maji'mwannya'nei mi yannelyira.'

31 Nabaai kingiya pwai kingiya pwalyi mala bwa'nya'nei, yi sarei nayaa kwaamu' mwaaloji simunya nayaa yawiradelyi. Gami sare aawilasara (10,000) teni taawizaniyarajiyai dara yawi'na 'Kingiya sahware aawilasara (20,000) tiwedi taawizaniyarajiyalyi malya' yiniga wi'na bwa'nideinyi dingaka? Aawa dingaka?' Sare savine'na yune'na yawirojiyai

32 sai yawi'na 'Malya' yiniga wi'na mwavila'muneinyi daaka!' yawiroji, yithaanyi,

gamire yikamaangei mena saaminnyaba kuna yidori, sai a'mwe pwara maryaasina yadelyi. Maryaasajara wawapiji malyavi woyagaala dahidiwagaawia ya'nera.

³³ Sasare sahibaaibi' sarimijiya gazaizai gannya gilyivita yuya sangina bule'na mujaayi yajai, yi sahwai nimire nyimididei myima'nyi yanelyira.

(Matiyui 5:13; Maak 9:50)

³⁴ Sarev+daa'nyi yihithima! Saala sa yuna nawinyaangengi. Kiri' nabaai saalya' gamire yirila mi'na kadozi yi ayina gannya saalya' nawinya' nemi gara kyawaaji yima'nannevaka!

³⁵ Sasare saala sa' waw+nyangi nemi yiniga wakaanne mi'. Nabaai bulimakaawoyangire likeji yiniga wi'na marirakurakaanne mi'. Nemi yaasiwa'na bwakirasidaanyangi. A'mwei kadinakei yagaala daza' sai kadika nayaa wi'nana!"

15

Sipizipiyai yadaa'nikerina ke'ba'na yagaala dinike'nesi.

(Matiyui 18:12-14)

¹ Pigaa' a'mwe taakiziya maa'divisaraji a'mwe girikita'nanyaraji gamire yagaalya' kadika wi'nya'nera gaminyawinna yikabina yina.

² Yikabina yina yeva Periziyaraji Kiwjaraji mayagaala yawi'na, dinyina "A'mwe dazai a'mwe girikita'nanyaraji ye'mwannemwaaida tika ye'mwannanivanikelyireva."

³ Sai sarevi yawi'na yaka ke'ba'na yagaalya' widina

4 “A'mwe pwai sarimijiyai sipizipiya (100) waani aadiretiya kininnakei, nabaai sipizipiya pwai sangineba yadaa'na kyoji sipizipiyangi gyakwalaangei (99) naaidi naainiyangi pimagi a'mwamaayaba yagalya'ma'na yoji kurivaariya nida'nadaapi kaanna wina sipizipiya pwai yadaavajaina biramaarahaa'na. Sarimijiyai sara yadei midaaka!

5 Mena biramaaroji gamire egwevi yilamarakwoji yilaaya naanga yada marikwavamakuna.

6 Nabaai gamire angevi bamari'mavoji gamire gya'mweraaviji avaa'imwaalyaraaviji jaka wiji'bwa'na kyoji sarera bi'bwa'nyina. Bi'bwa'nyina kyapiji sai widina 'Sarimi nimiji yilaaya dinye'mwannayila! Nimi sipizipiya pwai yadaa'nikei nimi birena mena biramaa'mwana!' Sara widadheli.

7 Sariminyi yithithivanige. Sasarebaaibi!, Sigunyavi mwaaidivisara yilaaya yadivisarera. A'mwe naaidi naainiyara ‘ “Nemi yida'maraangeina,” dadaa simunya mudikebwi yawiramaarya'neina mamwaalyigoinera!' yawi'divisara yi sahwaravina yilaaya myadivisasi. Kiri' a'mwe kayaa'na yade pwai simunya mudikebwi yawiramaajarina yilaaya naanga yadivisasi.

Nigwi'yimaaninike'na dinike'nesi.

8 Nabaai a'mwe piri' nigwia atiraalya kininnake' divi nigwia pu' yimaanyina. Da'dara yade' midaaka! Laamivananyai yewita'na yina yoji nigwi'na bwakiranganna,

bavuralangasiwalyuna, kuna birina yada yune biramaarajahaa'na.

⁹ Mena biramaa'na yoji gamire gya'mwengiji gamire avaaaimwaalyayuraaviji jaka widina kyoji bi'bwa'nemwaaina kyapiji widina 'Nimiji yilaaya dinye'mwannayila! Nimire nigwia nawinya pu' yiwiwaki' mena biramaarena ayina mena maa'mwana!' Sara widadhesi.

¹⁰ Sarevidaa'nyi sariminyi yihithivanige. Sasarebaaibi' a'mwe kayaa'na yade pwai simunya mudikebwi yawiramaaraja'na Gotiyare mamaayara yilaaya yipi'dere.”

Miginyai ganimaangeri yagalya'makwoke'na dinike'nesi.

¹¹ Nabaai widina “A'mwe pwai miginya pwaraai kininnakei.

¹² Sarevi gahwaalaanga aaya wiryaakei ganimaangeri widina 'Nimwai, nimi gilyivita yuyangina dara yawi'mwa “Naarimi yuya darinaari dinehizaapalya! Sara jaapala'gizi niminyinevaa' dahaa' yune'na dinyijaapalya!” ' Widina kya' kirinimaangei gamire gilyivita yuya sadaraari wijaapalyina.

¹³ Wijaapalyina yaka aaya wiryaakerina wijaavina kya' sahwai saba maalikogaa' mwaalina yaka gamire gilyivita yuya mari'bwa'na yaka anga saaminya menya piwi pwaraavirewinna mwalaawina. Anga dazaba kuna mwaaida gamire gilyivisa yaasiwa' mariwinama'na yina yaka gannya kayaa'nanya yade saburidaasi yuna gilyivi'maayai mwaalina.

14 Sahwai gamire gilyivita yuya mena wasi'nakei mwaaidinyi dividaa'nyi anga dazaba mijika naanga piri' yima'nyina. Sara yima'nyina kya' sai gilyivita aane pimili' muwaryadisi.

15 Sarei anga dazabadaa'nya a'mwe pwarɩ wawinya' widaayina. A'mwe sai gamire yaawarikurisabanna widaasina yina yakei yaawaryaraavɩ maremwaaida yidivaina. (Juyaraavine wawinya sa' girikita'nanya' warika kiri' yina.)

16 'Yaawaryara nadivisa nimire munya wi'na wiana!' daka yakelyi. Sahwarɩ wapaaya wijaaya'nei a'mwe aane pwai kwai mi'.

17 Sagaa' gami kayaa'na mwaalake sabwine'na simudaadaanya kwalaalya yawiraka gaminyine'na nayaa yawi'na yaka dina 'Niminyi nimware yuya wawinya widaayadivisara tika munne kwalaalya nadaapi kiri' dava yune nimi mwaaihe dainyi mijika naange' yuna jivanigena!

18 Baa'nana! Nimi wiladaa'na ya'muji ninnya nimwaryawinna ayina wide'nanyi. Sara ya'muji nimwarɩ dara widideinyi. Nimwai, nimi kayaa'nanyabwi sana yweinyi. Sigunyaviya Gotiyarɩji giminyiji kayaa'nanyabwi sana yweinyi.

19 Dahaa' nimi a'mwe nawinyainyi mi'. Sare'na niminyina ayawidaa'nyi "Nimire kaimiraayalyira," nyidinneyi mika. Gimire wawinya githaaya'neinyi dinyidahlakideiginyira.'

20 Sarevi sai ganimaangeryawinnei kaanna wina. Sara kaanna wina yake sai menya

keiba kuna widavadaa'nyĩ ganĩmaangei tĩna maranganna. Tĩna maranganna yĩna yaka ganĩmaangere kale saharĩna yenyĩ'nanganna wiadaa'nyĩ kaanyave'na walyuna yaka gannya kaimĩraayari walyagalamujĩraawĩna yĩna yaka maangwĩdaanyaba bu'buta marina.

21 Bu'buta marina yadaa'nyĩ gawaalĩvaangei widĩna 'Nĩmwai, nĩmĩ kayaa'nanyabwi sana yĩweinyĩ. Sĩgunyavĩya Gotĩyarĩjĩ gĩmĩnyĩjĩ kayaa'nanyabwi sana yĩweinyĩ. Dahaa' nĩmĩ a'mwe nawĩ'nyainyĩ mĩ'. Nĩmĩnyĩna ayawĩdaa'nyĩ "Nĩmĩre kaimĩraayalyĩra," nyĩdĩnneinyĩ mĩka!'

22 Kĩrĩ' ganĩmaangei gamĩre yaasiwa'wawĩnyaraavĩ widĩna 'Yarala! Sarĩmĩ baazi'ma'nya nawĩ'nyaangesĩ maarapĩjĩ makabapĩjĩ dĩvaazi'makwila! Sara mi'na yapĩjĩ nĩgwĩlalaaka nawĩ'nya dĩrĩmwila! Nabaai kwaari'masĩvĩlyai maarapĩjĩ dĩvaazi'makwila!

23 Sara mena yapĩjĩyagaa' bulĩmakaawoya dĩwĩnya sũgunnakei galyĩramakabapĩjĩ baramila! Nemi tĩka munne yabwakĩlanadaa yĩlaaya yaade'nanyĩ.

24 Sare' dare'nanyĩ. Nĩmĩre kaimĩraaya dathai mena bainĩkei, kĩrĩ' dahaa' sai gaala ayĩna mwaaĩka. Mena yadakwokei, kĩrĩ' nemi ayĩna bĩramaa'mwolyĩra.' Sara daka wapeyĩdĩka naanga pĩrĩ' yĩna.

25 Yĩlaaya yadaapi aaya sĩraangei wawĩnyawĩ yĩbwa'nyĩna yaka dĩvidaa'nyĩ angebanna bĩna yaka anga kwala bwa'naanya bwamwaihodapiyabanna wĩlaabĩna yaka kadĩke' wĩ'nyĩna 'Pĩradazajĩ tadĩvĩ' kwarame

dahi'ma'manigava!'

²⁶ Kadika wi'nyina yaka widaayade pwarì jaka jivwarìjìmaa'nyina yina yaka sahwari yidaanganna 'Gatha'dara yivanigava?'

²⁷ Yidaanganna kya' sai widina 'Jihwaalaangei ayina mena biwakerinereva. Sara biwakerina giminyi gimaamaangei bulimakaawoya diwinyai maratamaka sahwarina yidika yakevinyira. Gannya kaimiraayai kigaakuna mena yiwinka kwai ayina mena maaraka maamidarya mwaaimwakerina yo'dakwiya miwakerina yiwake'nanyi.'

²⁸ Nabaai sare kirivi aaya sirangei sinna tika wida'daa'nyi angevi wilya'na 'Aala!' yawina. Sara yawi'da'nadaa'nyi gannya ganimaangei mwasawinna bwalyuna yina yaka yagaala nawi'nya' bwalyawidina.

²⁹ Sara widadaa'nyi ganimaangeri ja'nawidina 'Yithaa, kwarame kwalaalya bodaa'nyiyangi nimi gimire wawinya' limwaga'dinyainyi. Yuyagaa' nimi gimire yagaalya' galagizekivaidinyainyi mika! Sare'na kiri' gimì memediwinyai pwai nimi nya'mweraji yilaaya yadi yidika yaniwinei nyi'daalyadinyainyi mika! Yuna aawaawa.

³⁰ Sarevi da gimire kaimiraaya dathazai gimire gilyivita yuya dazaza a'mwe kayaa'na girikita'nanyabwi yadivisamikaavi yanga yaasiwa'na wijavamaryada yuya gilyivisa yimngaasinakelyi. Sara yakei ayina bakeri, gaminyina kale kagiwa' bulimakaawodiwinyai maratamagina yidika yivanigi.'

³¹ Sara widina kya' sai widina

'Kaimiraayaigi, gazagaasagaa' naarimindainaai ye'mwannemwaidasaindaalyi. Sarevi nimire gilyivita yuya sa yune giminyannengi.

³² Sare kirivi dahaasagaa' nemi yilaaya yaade'nanyi. Yilaaya sara yawaaji nemire munyi' tewaanya nawinya yima'nade'na. Gimire jihwaalaanga dazai mena yinahu bainika kwai, kiriv' dahaa' gaalyai mwaaimwa'. Sai mena yagalya'makwokei kwai, kiriv' dahaa' nem' ayina biramaa'mwolyi. Sare'na yilaaya davwi yakade' tewaanyasira.' ”

16

Widaayadivisaraavi maremwaaide sidu'nakei ke'ba'na dinike'nesi.

¹ Nabaai Jizaazai gamire mididivisaraavi widina “A'mwe gilyivikrav'naka pwai gamire wawinyavi maremwaaidei kininnakelyi. Nabaai a'mwe pwara gilyivikrav'naka saryawinna yikabina yeva wawinyavi maremwaaide sarina jida'na 'Gimire wawinyavi gimaremwaalyadei gimire gilyivisa yaaswa'na mariwinama'na yivanikelyira.' ”

² Sara jida'na kye' sai gamire wawinyavi maremwaaideri' jaka jivwarijimaa'nyina yaka widina 'Giminyina yagaala wi'nawe' gatha'darevaka! Kaanya wawa'gizi gimire wawinya'ne pikariyikwia yavada'galakaawina ja nimire gilyivita yuya maremwaaidinya sanna! Sare' dare'nesi. Gim' maremwaalya' ayahi pirisi jitheigi mika!'

3 Sarevî maremwaala dazai gamîre simunyavî dara dinyîna ‘Aka, nîmîre naangei nîmîre maremwaala yadînya savî nyîdaasade'na nyîwake'na gara yîdeinyaka? Nîmî kwaakeva' yînîga malîki yîwîneinyî diragînya maayainyîra. Sare'na nabaai a'mwe pwaraavî wapejanna damaasa'na, nîmînyî wagîla nyîvwa'nadeinyîra.

4 Kiri' dahaa' nîmî yawî'manîge. Nîmî gara ya'mujî yîdeinyaka? O, mi'na yawîramaa'mwana! Naangei maremwaala savî nyîdaasajahaa' “A'mwera kumîre angengî wîwîjahaa' nîmînyî nyîmaapîka!” dadî mena yawî'mwa.’

5 Sara yawî'na yaka sarevî sai a'mwe gamîre naangerî dinaaya damaa'dîvîsaraavî jaka wîdîna kya' sare sara pwaidaa'nyî pwaidaa'nyî gamînyawîna bîna. A'mwe pwaidaa'nyî sinnawî wîlaabîna kya' maremwaaidei yîdaanganna ‘Nîmîre naangerî dinaaya gara gare gwarîkaigînaka?’

6 Yîdaanganna kya' sai wîdîna ‘(100) Waanî aadîretî kwadîka naanga welivanatainakengîra.’ Wîdîna kya' maremwaaidei wîdîna ‘Gîmîre dinaaya daza'ne pîkarîyîkwia' maara'gîzî sarevî walamwaaina ya'gîzî yune (50) pivîtiya'na yarai jîthaka! Nabaai nîmînyîna nayaa sara jawîka!’

7 Nabaai dîvidaa'nyî a'mwe pwai bi'ma'na yîna kya' sahwai yîdaanganna ‘Gîmîre dinaaya gara garengaka?’ Sara wîdîna kya' sai wîdîna ‘Gîlya naanga (100) waanî aadîretî wîtiyangîra.’ Wîdîna kya' sai wîdîna ‘Gîmîre dinaaya'na pîkarîyîkwia da' maara'gîzî yune (80) eitiya'na

jithawakya!' Sana sana yina.

8 Sana sana yina kya' naangei sare' yawiranganna yaka maremwaala kayaa'nanya kukebwi yaka kiri' dazai a'mwe siduta yawi'nikeibi' yade sabwine'na yi sahwari widina 'Gimi saiginyi gaimwannya'neigi sidu'nakeigine!' A'mwe naangei sara yina. Sare'na dare'nanyi. Kumiregaasaraavina a'mwe Kwaaka dathavakiyabwinera kumire wawinya yabwina diraginya yadivisare. Sara yadivi' a'mwe baakeviyabwineraavi wavila'divisare.

9 Nabaai nimi sariminyi yihithivanige. A'mwera nigwia maa'divi' dazaji kayaa'nanya dala nabinabinyanna marayadivisare. Sare kiri' sarimi daza maarapiji dazaji nawi'nyanna kamarayapiji sarinnya srya'mwe yima'nipi'de'nanyi. 'Divi nigwia limwagasagaa' mena kiwawoji yi anga yuyagaa' yuyagaa' nayaa kwaamu' mwaalya'nebanna Gotiyai nemaramwaaihana!' dapi sara jideihilyi.

10 A'mwe kwai gilyivita wana maalike'na nayaa pada'gainemwaaina yajai yi sai gilyivita naanga kirivinaji nayaa pada'gainemwaaladelyi. Nabaai a'mwei gilyivita wana maalike'na kayaa'na yina, yida'na myajai yi sai gilyivita naanga kirivina kayaa'na yina, yida'na mi yadelyi.

11 Sarevidaa'nyo sarimi Kwaaka davakiya nigwiaji kayaa'na marayadivita sanna mavada'gainemwaalyi yipija' nebula nawi'nya maremwaala ya'neihiri aaihwai yihizaavadeihilaka!

12 Nabaai sarimi pware gilyivisangi nayaa

mamaremwaalyi yipija' yi nebula nawin'nya sarinnyannanya' Gotiyai diraginna dake' yihizaavade' daaka!

13 Angevi widaayadei maremwaala yuyaraare wawinyawaai limwagaradei aane pwai kwai mika. Aawa. Sare' dare'nesi. Maremwaala pwarina similika wimwaaina yoji pwarina tewaanna wima'nyina yadei dingaka! Pwari limwaga'na yada pwari bule'na wijaavina yadei dingaka! Sarimi Gotiyarinaji gilyivisanginaji saburaarina wawinya widaayipinehi mika!”

14 Periziyara nigwianna tewaanya wima'nadere. Sare sara Jizaazai dadaa'nyiya yagaala yuya dazangi kadika wi'nevera gaminyi biraiyagaala widina.

15 Sara yina yadaapi sai widina “Sarimi yawina 'A'mwera nenganapiji neminyina yawipika! “A'mwe yida'maraangerera.” ’ Yawina yadivi' yivanigasaihilyira. Sara yadivita sabwina sarimire simunyaburi Gotiyai mena yihyawirangamanikelyi. A'mwera yilaaya yadivisanna yi Gotiyare tinnyari girikita'nanya kayaa'nanyabulyira.

16 Mozizare yagaala Kiwinyavinesipiropetiyaavire yagaalyasi yune Jonimiregaa'na wa'mwa'dikengi. Kiri' yune Jonimiregaa'daasi yaka dahaakigaasi Gotiyai a'mweraavi maremwaaidevine yagaala tewaanya' anga yuyabanya yima'nivanaabikesi. Nabaai a'mwe yuyara maremwaaide dazavi wilamwaalya'na diraginya kuna yivanigasare.

17 Sigunyavasi Kwaakevasi yiwawode' wawinya maalikesi. Kiri' kiwinyaviya maalika

pimaginyamili' sa' yiwawode' wawinya naangesi. Yunenna yima'nadengi.

(Matiyui 5:31-32; 19:9; Maakɩ 10:11,12)

¹⁸ Gazaizai gannya a'mwevi widaasada a'mwe mudika pirivi maarajai ba'dalavalimwangebwi yina. Ata limwangebwi yina. Nabaai a'mwei a'mwe pirivi sinnawi gannya wasi'najavi kwala maarajai sai ba'dalavalimwangebwi yina.

Gilyivikiravinakelyi Lazaarazalyi saraarinesi.

¹⁹ A'mwe pwai gilyivikiravinakei mwaalina yakelyi. Yuyagaa' baazi'ma'nya taaihija tewaanyanna tewaanyanna, baazi'ma'nya wayaakeji wakadelyi. Sara yada yuya yirikerikaavi tika wapaa tewaanyanna tewaanyanna yovigalamaa'delyi.

²⁰ Gamire angevine tikuryaba a'mwe gilyivi'maaya pwarɩ walawimwaaihina yesalyi. Gaminne yaya' Lazaarazai wo'nikei gamire kilaakejiki yunebanna wa'waaya wa'disiyai.

²¹ 'A'mwe gilyivikiravinaka dazare yi'binya wapewakyaba wapaaya tiridirinya yi'binyavi dalaangewi bwala'dawadaa'nyiya marandeinya. Sa maranadi munya nyinadeinya, yawi'da nabaai jilikera wilaabina yadivi' gamire wa'waayangɩ kumire taalisaji yanyina.

²² Divi a'mwe gilyivi'maaya dazai balina yina kya' sare' ejeliyara maarina yina yeva makuna yevera Eviraamiji ye'mwannamwaihaawina. Nabaai a'mwe gilyivikiravinaka sai kwalyi balina yina kya' likirakina.

23 Sai Dikeyi mwaalaka daanga naanga wivinyina. Sara wividaa'nyi munyaba kekina tinna maranganna. Eviraami saaminya menyaba mwaaid'nyi Lazaarazai sahwalyi ye'mwannemwaaid'nyi tinna wanganna.

24 Tinna wanganna yaka gilyivikravina kei jaka danganna 'Nimwai, Ne Eviraami, dika davi daanga naanga kayaa'na nyivimanike'na niminyina kale kagyozi "Gamire a'jawinyai aalyavi bwalapaihoji a'mwere taalitari kudathiwagaavoji yirila maali'na widana!" da'gizi Lazaarazari dimaryasaama!

25 Sara danganna kya' kiri' Eviraami widina 'Kaimiraayaigi, dahaa' gim pininna jawika! Sinnawi gim gaala mwaalaginiega' gilyivita yuya tewaanya maaragi. Nabaai Lazaarazai yuya kayaa'nanya maarakelyi. Kiri' dahaa' anga dava gamire munyi' tewaanna wa'manika. Sara yadaa'nyi gim daanga kayaa'nanya' maa'manigi.

26 Nabaai pinijiyavi neminyi tinna dava sariminyiji neminyiji Gotiyai sitikulala naanga pir' wakakesi. Sarevina a'mwe dava mwaaihasara sitikulala savi maviralavaabyapiji sariminyawinna wiya'na wipinera mi'. Nabaai a'mwe kengimagi mwaaihasara sitikulalyavi maviraalayapiji neminyawinna wilaabipinera mi'.

27 Widina kya' sai widina 'Sarevidaa'nyi Nimwai, giminyi githaangamanige. Nimaamaangere angevina Lazaarazari dimaryaasa!

28 Sare' dare'nesi. Nim atila

nyidaa'nyigwaaravaava mwaaihasara
kininnakeinyi. “Saraayawinna Lazaarazai
wawoji yagaala jalikurakina yana! Nabaai
daanga naanga maarya'ne davanna sara kwaraji
nabipidika!” dena githaangamanige. Simunya
mudikebwi yawiramaapja' daanga wivnadera
mika!

²⁹ Widina kya' Eviraami widina 'Mozizare
yagaalyaji Gotiyari wi'nawijiwakyaasaraavireji
warika. Sare sangi kadika wi'nipika!'

³⁰ Widina kya' sai widina 'Aawaawa,
Nimwai Eviraami, sa' yiniga wi'nanne' mika!
Aawa. A'mwe bainika pwai bainikeraayawi
ayina dikaavoji kuminyawinna kwawoji
sahwara simunya mudikebwina yawiramaa'na
yipiderera.'

³¹ Widina kya' kiril widina 'Nabaai Mozizare
yagaalyangiji wijaata piropetiyaraavirengiji
kadika mu'nyi yipija' yi nabaai a'mwe pwai
bainikeraayawi ayina dikaavaja'na nabaai sa'
kirilnaji diraginna limwabi'dera mika!'

17

*Kayaa'nanyabulyi diraginna limwangebulyi
widaayaderebulyi saburines.*

(Matiyui 18:6-7,21-22; Maaki 9:42)

¹ Sagaa' sahwai gamire mididivisaraavi
widina “Dala pininna pininnanya sabura
a'mweraavi kayaa'nanyabwina walapa-
palakya'na yima'naabathengi. Kiril a'mwe
walapapalakyabwi sasara wijaavaja sarina we',
mala nayaa yiwannana!

² Nabaai kaimiraaya maalikemilikaavidaa'nya pimiliki kayaa'nanyabwina walapapalakadyi. Yi sahwai sara kayaa'na myi yojiyagaa' sila naanga lili'nika pwai gamire tilinnyavi maryegipwiyapiji saalaalyavi kewini maralivarabi'de' yi gaminyina tewaanyasira. Pimiliki kayaa'nanyaburi marulawakajari Gotiyai kayaa'na yade'na yi gaminyina kayaa'nanaangesi.

³ Sarimi sahwaihirina mala nayaa jiwannyila! Giminyi jithaa'jihwaai kayaa'nanyabwi kagyozu sari maanga duthatheiginyi. Nabaai sai mudikebwi kyawiramaaraji gamire kayaa'nanyabwi dimakwaasa!

⁴ Nabaai yirika gave pigaa' piriki sai kayaa'nanyabwi giminyi ata puridaa'nyi pigasaaina kagyozu nabaai ata puridaa'nyi pigasaaina giminyawinna ayina bozi widina 'Kale nyiwaka! Mudikebwi yawiramaarima!' Sara kagithozu gamire kayaa'nanyabwi dimakwaasa!"

⁵ Naangei maryaasadera apozeliyara Naangeri widina "Pwaraavire kayaa'nanyabwi marasi'nya'neburina giminyina nemire limwangebwi naanga jahirwana! Nemiyiniga wi'na yaanneina daaka!"

⁶ Sara widina kye! Naangei widina "Sarimire limwangebwi aranyavire sila maalikemilibisabwi girya'nebwi waraji kwaji yita mijamaanga da' dara duzideihilyi 'Gimire pwipula likalaa'na'gizu saalaalyavi ayina dithavaawa!' Yi sara kudapiji sarimire yagaalyavi yihu'nojiki himidinadika!

7 Nabaai a'mwe sariminyidaa'nya pwai yaasiwa'wawinya pwai kininnakei mwaalajai gamire wawinyai kwaaka budawak>wodei d'ingaka? Sipizipiyaraji maremwaaidei d'ingaka? Sare sai dividaa'nyi wawinyavidaa'nyi ayina bina kyoji maremwaalyai sahwarì dara widathei daaka! 'Yime'nya'bi' kaanya ba'gizi bamwaala'gizi tika munne dinana!' Sara widathei daaka!

8 Aawa. Sai widina yadelyi 'Munnaanyasi marila'gizi niminne wapaaya jowirawakya! Sara ya'gizi niminne wapaaya livadi'gwala'gizi dimakulaama! Tika wapaaji waainiyasi mena kana'muji dividaa'nyi gimì tika wapaaji waainiyasi dinadeiginyi.'

9 Yaasiwa'wawinya dazai gamire yagaalya' nayaa yade'na a'mwe naanga sai yilaaya yada 'Kaimala! Su!' widadei d'ingaka! Aawa.

10 Sarevidaa'nyi nabaai sarimi kwaihi Gotiyai yihithathengi sara yapiji nayaa dara dizi! 'Nemi yaasiwa'wawinya waryaanyainera. Wawinya sara yiwo sa, yi sa yuna nemire wawinya'na yiwongira. Wawinya kwaala myiwo.' "

Jizaazai a'mwe atiraala samatanakeraavi tewaanya yavada'galake'nesi.

11 Jizaazai anga Jeruzaaleminei woda anga Sameriyanaaji anga Galilinaaji tinna yaareba wina.

12 Wina yada anga piba yi'mavaawina yina yadaa'nyi a'mwe samatanaka atiraalyara tutaanyavì baviramaa'na yeve kwara menyaba sangiri' daavina yeva

13 Jaka diraginna widina “Jizaazai, a'mwe naangeigi, neminyina kale'na dinegaimwana!”

14 Jaka sara widina kye' sai sahwarav+ tinna wanganna yina yaka widina “Piriziyara Gotiyar+ina mubith+ika yira'div+sara ‘Tewaanyaih+ly+ra,’ wija'neraayaw+inna sarim+ire kilaakeji' makwop+iji duziwainaawila!” Sara kudaasa' sahwar+ kaanna y+kuna yina yeva yadaapi kum+ire kilaakeji' tewaanya y+ma'ny+ina.

15 Sarev+ nabaai sahwarav+ tinnyabadaa'nya a'mwe pwai gannya kilaakeji' tewaanya y+ma'n+wakej+ki tinna yennaka sai ay+ina kaanna b+ina. Sara yake sai jaka naanga dada Gotiyar+ine yaya' byaannake' munyaba makina.

16 Makina yada Jizaazare s+vig+ny+ryaw+iyari walaruta'ny+ina yaka “Kaimala! Su!” widina. A'mwe dazai Juyai m+ika. Sahwai anga Samer+ya mwaalyai.

17 Widina kya' Jizaazai yagaala dina “N+mi yaw+imwe' ‘A'mwe atiraalyara tewaanya dahay+ma'n+waava.’ Kir+! a'mwe ata pur+idaa'ny+ daraai daraalyara pwara gaz+ mwaaihava!

18 Ay+ina boz+ Gotiyar+ine yaya' munyaba mak+ladei a'mwei pwai m+ika! A'mwe anga pimag+idaa'nya dazai yune gave pwainanyai d+ingaka!”

19 Nabaai sai widina “Daava'giz+ kaanna diwona! Nim+ny+ diraginna yaw+iral+mwangebwi tewaanya ay+ina gyavada'gaimwaka.”

“Gotiyai a'mweraav+ maremwaalade’

bathe'nanyi, "dinike'nesi.

(Matiyui 24:23-28,37-41)

20 Pìgaa' Periziyara sahwari yidaanganna “Gotiyai a'mweraavi maremwaalade' gathingaa' bi'mavadevaka?” Sara yidaanganna kye' sahwai ja'nawidina “Gotiyai a'mweraavi maremwaalade' bathehaa'na a'mwera a'mwemlika tinnyaraji baihana'divisara mika.

21 Sahwara dara dadivisara mi! ‘Yithaa! Dava dahawarika! Agaiba dahawarika!’ Yithaanyi! Sare' dare'nesi. Gotiyai a'mweraavi maremwaalade' sariminyi kusawi mena yihimwaalika!” (Gami sahwarina “Mena yihimwaalika!” widina ya!.)

22 Sagaa' gamire wimididivisaraavi widina “Divi pigaa' yima'najahaa' A'mweraavine Kaimiraayare yirika piril' tinna wanya'neihi sarimire simunya' tewaanna kuna yihivu'nadeihlyi. Kiril' sarimi tinna danganyideihi mi!

23 Nabaai yihithipi'desi. Yithaanyi, aagimagi mwaalika! Pwara yihithipi'desi. Yithaanyi, dava mwaalika! Kiril' sarimi mupinera! Sahwaraavi mamijamakupinera!

24 Sasarevi dare'nesi. Sigunyavi yuneba, pimagidaa'nyi simaginna yinamiraata yadevaabi! A'mweraavine Kaimiraayai bi'mavadehaa' yuyara wangabi'delyira.

25 Kiril' sahwai taanga kwalaalya maarojyar' a'mwe dahaasa dathara bule'na wijaavipi'delyira.

26 Nowaare yirikeryaavi yetabaabi! A'mweraavine Kaimiraayaregaa' yima'nade

yirikeryaavi yi sara yip'i'dere.

27 Tika munnejî nîwainadaapi, waainiyajî nadaapi, kwala ma'daapi, kwala ma'nadaapi yune Nowaai sipiyavî wîlaka sagaa'na. Yithaanyi, sagaa' burîka naange' bwala'na yaka aalîbunya naange' padî'nyîna yakegaa' yuya a'mweraavî yuna kayaaka yîgalakîna.

28 Nabaai Lotîmîre yirikeryaavi avaaîna sasare yesare. Tika munne nyemwaaina, waainiyajî nadaapi, gilyîvîsa mubîna, 'Gilyîvîsa pwara mubya neyipîka!' yawî'dîvî' mubîna, wawînyajî yîna, angejî madîna.

29 Kirî' anga Sothomî Lotî yagalya'mavaka kaanna wîna yaakegaa' nabaai yirîka yune dazahîgaasarîkî sigunyavîdaa'nyî burîke'bi' dîkesî sîla dî'nakesî anga saburîna wasî'naabîna kya' yuya a'mweraavîjî a'mwengîjî yuna kayaaka baihirakîna.

30 Yi avaaîna sasare sahîbaaibî' A'mweraavîne Kaimîraayai ku'maayaba yîma'naabathe yirikêrîkî yîma'nadesî.

31 Yirîka dazarîkî a'mwe pwai gannya angevî munyaba yîlamwaalojî, nabaai angevî kusawî gamîre gilyîvîsa wa'doriya gilyîvîsanna angevî nulamaaradîka! Nabaai sasare sahîbaaibî' a'mwe pwai wawînyawî mwaalojîyai ayîna nawodîka!

32 Lotîmîre a'mwe' gilyîvîsanna tîgînyîma'nya yîwîaakevîna sarîmî sîmunya nayaa jawîrîla! Lîkaanya jîla!

33 A'mwe gazaizai gannya kîlaakejîkîne mwaalyabwîna yîlaaya yawî'da lîmwagarajai yî gamîre gaalyabwî yîwawodevulyî. Sare' kirî',

nabaai a'mwe gazaizai gannya mwaalyabwi yagalya'mavoj+yai yi gamire gaalyabwi tewaanna nayaa wivadaihasamaaradesi.

³⁴ Nimi yihithivanige. Sawita dazariki a'mwe pwaraai yibinya pivivi se warina yadakilyi Gotiyai pwarī maarina yoji pwarī saba yagalya'ma'na.

³⁵ A'mwe piriwaai witezila lilika yima'nya'ne yadaakilyiyagaa' Gotiyai pivivi maarina yoji pivivi saba yagalya'ma'na.

³⁶ A'mwe pwaraai wawinyawi mwaalina yadakilyi Gotiyai pwarī maarina yoji pwarī saba yagalya'ma'na.”

³⁷ Yagaala daza' kadika wi'neva sahwarawidina, “Naangeigi, nediswaanya dazasa' gawiyima'nade'nevaka?” Sara widina kye' sai widina “Bainikeraavire kilaaekiji' warikeba yune dazahibeva yuta kaamyakera kwala bilbwa'divisabera.”

18

Yaanywaake' gamire kotiya'na yawibwa'derijaka wija'nesi.

¹ Sagaa' yuyagaa'na Gotiyarina yidaangabi'de', maa'na nyunadi'de'na Jizaazai ke'ba'na dara wijawaakina

² “Anga naanga piba yawibwa'de pwai mwaalina. Yawibwa'de dazai Gotiyarina myawiri yada nabaai a'mwe kwaraav+najisimunya kwalaalya myawiryadei.

³ Nabaai a'mwe piri' yaanywaake' anga naanga dazaba mwaalina. Yuyagaa' yawibwa'de

dazaryawinna bîbya yîbainadaa'dehaa' widadesi 'Nîmîre yîkamaangei kayaaka nyîgalakade'nanyî. Sahwari gîmî kotiyavî nayaa dînyîgaimwade'nanyîra.'

⁴ Sara widîwîja yada sînnawî sagaa' yawîbwa'de dazai sahîrîvîna kotiyavî gaimwange'na 'Aala,' yawî'na. Sara yawî'na yaka kîrî' dîvi sai gannya sîmunyavî dara yawî'na 'Nîmî Gotiyarîna lîka mivanîgeinyî. Nabaai a'mwe kwaraavînajî sîmunya yawîrîkwaasa mivanîgeinyî.

⁵ Kîrî' a'mwe dathava datha' yaanyîwaaka datha' nîmînyî taanga nyîjaavadeinyîra. Yuyagaa' yuyagaa' bîbya yîbainada'davadaawori dîvi nîmîre kîlaakejî' yuna maa'na nanyîma'nadîka!' daka gamîre kotiya'na gaimwanna wina yakelyî."

⁶ Naangei sara widîna yaka dara widîna "Yawîbwa'de kayaa'nanya dazare yagaalya' nayaa jawîrîla!

⁷ Yawîbwa'de kayaa'nanyai kave kave yawîbwarakelyî. Gotiyai avaalyai daaka! Gotiyare dahîlakakera yuya yîrîkerîkaavîjî yuya sawîsarîkaavîjî sahwari yîdaangadîvîsaraavî kotiya'na yarai gaimwanna mwi yadei daaka! Sahwaraavî kave kave gaimwanna mwi yadei daaka! Aawa.

⁸ Yîhîthîvanîge. Sai kotiya'na yarai wîgaimwagathelyî. Sare' kîrî' dîvi A'mweraavîne Kaimîraayai bathehaa' dazagaasagaa' a'mwe Kwaakevakîyaraavî tînna wanganaja' dîragînna lîmwadîvî' dîngaka!" widîna.

Taakiziya maa'delyi Periziyalyi saraarina ke'ba'na dinike'nesi.

⁹ A'mwe pwara yaya' yune kumi saraavine'na makinadivi' "Nemi a'mwe yida'maraangeinera. A'mwe pwara yuna kayaa'nanaangerera," dadivisaraavi ke'ba'na dara widina

¹⁰ "A'mwe pwaraai Gotiyari wija'neraai Gotiyare Angevina kaanna wilaawina. Pwai Periziyai. Nabaai pwai a'mwe taakiziya maa'delyi.

¹¹ Periziyai dazai daa'da yune gannya simunyavina Gotiyarina dara dina 'Gotiyaigi, nimi a'mwe pwarabitainyi mika! Sarevidaa'nyi giminyina "Su! Su!" githiwa. Pwara kwaasi yina yadivi' kuka yina yadivisare. Nayaa yida'maraangebwi myadivisare. Pwaraavirengi ata limwadivisare. Nabaai nimi a'mwe taakiziya maa'de dazaibitainyi mika. Kiri' nimi aawa.

¹² Yuya wikiyarikaavi yirika pirikaarina tika wapaaya kimaakiya dakadinyainyi. Nabaai yuya maa'dinya ata yuyiraai jaapaidi pimaginyavaa' giminyi gizaavadinyainyi.'

¹³ Sara widina kya' kiri' a'mwe taakiziya maa'dei menya saaminyi keiba daavina yaka Sigunyavina kekina mamaranganya'. Aawa. Sai gamire kayaa'nanyabwina kale wiada gannya kihisaba mala tannyina yaka dina 'Gotiyaigi, nimi a'mwe kayaa'na yadinyainyi. Sareinyina kale'na dinyigaimwana! Niminyina gimire sinna tika wida'devwi dinyimarasi'na!'

¹⁴ Sariminyi yihithivanige. A'mwe taakiziya maa'de dazai, Gotiyai gamire kayaa'nanyanna

marasi'naka 'Tewaanyaiginyira,' widakei sarei gannya angevina ayina wawakelyi. Kirɩ' nabaai a'mwe pwai aawa. A'mwei yaya' yune gaminne'na munyaba makilajai, Gotiyai dalaangewi marulawakadelyi. Kirɩ' a'mwei gaminyine yaya' munyaba mamakinyi yajai, yi Gotiyai gaminyine yaya' munyaba makiladelyi.”

Jizaazai kaimiraaya maalikemilikaavi ata nayaa dathiwagake'nesi.

(Matiyui 19:13-15; Maakɩ 10:13-16)

¹⁵ Kaimiraaya maalikemilikaaviji gaminyawinna makabina yina. Sahiyura yawina “Tewaanya'na asa' dathiwagathe'na gaminyawinna makwawaana!” deva makabina yadaapi kirɩ' gamire mididivisara dazavi tinna wanganna yeva sahiyuraavi maanga widina.

¹⁶ Maanga widina yadaapi Jizaazai kaimiraayamilikaavi gaminyabanna jaka jivwarijimaa'nyina yaka widina “Kaimiraayamilika yune niminyawinna bipika! Sarimi magaladalimwabinera! Sare' dare'nesi. Gotiyai a'mweraavi maremwaaide', yi sasaremilikaavinesi.

¹⁷ Nebulya'na yihithivanige. Pwai kwai Gotiyai a'mweraavi maremwaaide' kaimiraaya maalikemilibi' mamaaryajai, yi sai kusawi yiniga wi'na wiladei mika. Arikewi.”

A'mwe naangei gilyivikiravinaker'nesi.

(Matiyui 19:16-30; Maakɩ 10:17-31)

¹⁸ A'mwe naanga pwai gaminyi yidaanganna “Wijiwaakya tewaanyaigi, nimi gara ya'muji

gala yuyagaa' yuyagaa' tewaanya mwaalya'ne' maarideinyaka?"

19 Yidaanganna kya' Jizaazai wi'dina "Tewaanyaiginyireva,' be'na nyidiwaana? Tewaanyai, Gotiyai yune gave sahwainanyalyira. Pwara aawa.

20 Kiwinya dinikevi mena yawi'dinyaiginyi. Dara dini' 'A'mwe pwaraavirengi ata malimwadinna! A'mweraavi maramakinna! Kuka maaa'dinna! A'mwe pwarine'na kwaasi majalikurakinna! Ginnya gimaamaangelyi gwaangesi sawaare yagaalyangi nayaa dimidina! Kirimire yaya' dimakila! "

21 Wi'dina kya' sai wi'dina "Kigaa' yune kawe'nyagaa'daa'nyi dahaakigaasi kiwinya yuya dazangi midimanigeinyi."

22 Jizaazai yagaala daza' kadika wi'naka sahwari wi'dina "Yune gave pininne'na kuna gimudaasivanikeiginyira. A'mwera mubya gipi'de'na gimire gilyivita yuya duzaama! Nigwia maara'gizi a'mwe gilyivi'maayaraavi gimire nigwia duzaama! Gimi sasara yija', Sigunyavine nawi'nyaange kininnakeiginyira. Sareigi dinyimidinaama!"

23 Wi'dina kya' dazai yagaala daza' kadika wi'naka gamire simunyai taanga yima'nyina. Sare' dare'nesi. Sahwai a'mwe gilyivikiravinakei.

24 Gamire simunyai taanga yima'nyina kya' Jizaazai sahwari tinna wangada wi'dina "A'mwe gilyivita kwalaalyajiyara Gotiyai maremwaidevi yagiyagi wibi'derera.

25 Sare' dare'nesi. Kaameliya' 'Langerikire

daibu'nyav+ w+ilima!' doz+ yaja' sara mi yadesi. Sah+ibaabi' a'mwe gilyiv+ik+iravinakei 'Gotiyai maremwaadev+ w+laaw+ima!' dada yagiyagi y+na yaja' yadei mi'."

26 Wid+ina kya' a'mwera daza' kadika w+nevera wid+ina "Nabaai sasara yaja' aar+ w+vadaihasamaadelaka? Gaala yuyagaa' yuyagaa' mwaalya'ne' maaroj+ mwaaladei aaihwalaka?"

27 Sara wid+ina kye' sai wid+ina "A'mwera yuya mi y+pine sangi, sa Gotiyai y+nga wi'na yadeng+ra."

28 Wid+ina kya' Pitai wid+ina "Y+thaa, nemire angebanyaji gilyiv+isangiji mena yagalya'mavoneinera. Sara yona g+miny+ g+mid+idaanya'nanyi."

29 Wid+ina kya' sai kuminy+ wid+ina "Nebulya'na y+h+th+vanige. A'mwe aane pwai kwai, Gotiyai maremwaadev+na yaw+da angeviji a'mweviji gathaa'gahwaaravaaviji gan+maangeyoriji kaim+raayangiji yagalya'mavaker+na,

30 nabaai dahaasav+ Gotiyai kwalaalya sanna mibwa'mwagi yadei daaka! Nebulyasi. Nabaai sarei divi naanga y+ma'najahaa' gaala yuyagaa' yuyagaa' mwaalya'ne' maaradely+ra."

Jizaazai dahasaai dahaa' "Bala'muj+yainy+ ay+na d+kaav+ideiny+ra," dake'nesi.

(Mat+yui 20:17-19; Maak+ 10:32-34)

31 Sagaa' gamire at+iraai s+ivil+ir+idaa'ny+ pwaraalyaraav+ maar+na y+na yaka wid+ina "Y+thaanyi, dahaa' Jeruzaalem+na wimanaab+ho.

Sahiba A'mweraavine Kaimiraayainyina Gotiyai piropetiyaraavi kujaa' yagaala yuya sa yidayaasang'i yuna yima'nyina yade'nanyira.

³² Sare' dare'nesi. Sahwainyi a'mwe Anga Naanga Pimaginyaraavina nyimarimwangipi'deinyira. Sara yapiji yagaabiraizikeji nyidangadivi' yuna kayaa'na nyigaidivi' nimitre sinnyiki maagwala nyura'mwawakipi'deinyira.

³³ Wilyabaalyi dika nyili'bwarapiji maratamanyirimumpi'deinyira. Bala'muri yirika daryaa dariki ayina dikaavideinyira.”

³⁴ Widine kya' yagaala daza' myawirina. Yagaala dazavine aaya kaavilya' kuminyi lika yulya'na. Sahwara simunya' nayaa myawiri yagaala widaka dazavi.

Jizaazai a'mwe tibinya pwar'i tewaanya yavada'galake'nesi.

(Matiyui 20:29-34; Maak'i 10:46-52)

³⁵ Sahwai anga Jeriko aya kibanna yi'ma'na yaka, yadaa'nyi tu'maangebaari a'mwe pwai tibinyai walamwaaida a'mweraavi nigwianna jaka widangadelyi.

³⁶ Sarevi sahwai a'mwe kwala bwa'naanya' yikabivanigaveva, kadika wi'nyina yaka sai a'mwe pwaraavi yidaanganna “Gatha'dara yivanigaveva?”

³⁷ Yidaanganna kya' ja'nawidina “Jizaazai Naazeti mwaalyai kaanya bivanikeva.”

³⁸ Sara widina kye' sai jaka widanganna “Jizaazai, Devitimi gawaali'gi nimini'na kale gyana!”

39 Jaka widangadaa'nyi a'mwe aaya sinnawî yikwaadivisara maanga dara widîna “Maange! bipaina ya'gizi dimaku'nana!” Kiri! jaka naanga kuna danganna yada widîwija yîna “Devitîmî gawaalî'gi, nimînyî kale'na dînyîgaimwana!”

40 Sara widîwija yîna yadaa'nyi Jizaazai bathaa'na yîna yaka saraavî diraginna widîna “Davanna nimînyabanna dimakabila!” Widîna kya! sai mena aya kibanna wîlaabîna yîna yaka yadi'nyî sai sahwari yidaanganna

41 “Nimî gimînyî beri! gara gide'nanaka?” Yidaanganna kya! sai widîna “Naangeigi, 'Nimî tinnya! ayîna wanganîma!’ dena yawîmanîgena.”

42 Widîna kya! Jizaazai widîna “Gîmîre tinnyai ayîna danganna! Gînnya diraginna limwangebwi gimînyî tewaanya gyavada'gaimwaka.”

43 Sara widîna kya! jaahwasa'bi! gamîre tinnyai tewaanya yîma'nyîna yaka yennyîna. Sarei Jizaazarî midîna yîna yaka Gotîyarîne yaya! byaannake! munyaba makina. Sarevî a'mwera dazavî tinna wanganeva Gotîyarîne yaya! munyaba makina ye!

19

Sakiyaazarîna dînike'nesî.

1 Jeriko sawîna wîlaawaka adutaanyavî kaanna wîna.

2 Yîthaa, sagaa! saba a'mwe pwai, Sakiyaazai wo'nîkei mwaalîna. Sai a'mwe taakîziya maa'divîsaraavî maremwaaide a'mwe

naangelyi. Sare sai niḡwia kwalaalya kininnakelyi.

³ Sahwai “Jizaazai bewai dingaka? Yawiranganima!” daka yakelyira. A'mwe kwala bwa'naanya' mwaaidapi Sakiyaazai sahwai a'mwe tu'nanyalyi. Sare sai gaminyi tinna mwanganyina.

⁴ Sara mwanganyi yakegaa' sinnawi gamidaa'nyi kaanyave'na wilaawina yina yaka “Sahwari tinna yiwari!” yawi'na yaka yita migilyari ke'mu yin'gina. Sahwai yawi'na “Sarei tutaanyari' dariki bathei daaka!” yiladaa'na.

⁵ Yiladaa'na yaka yemwaaidi'nyiyimagina Jizaazai bi'ma'na yina yaka kekina maranganna yaka widina “Sakiyaazai, yita sari yarai yagalya'ma'na ya'gizi dalaama! Yuna dahaasagaa' nimi gimire angevi mwaalidera.”

⁶ Sara widina kya' wi'nyina yaka yarai walaabina yina yaka gamire simunya' yilaaya yina yakegaa' gamire angevineri kaanna makuna.

⁷ Nabaai a'mwe yuyara daza' tinna wanganeva kinimyagaala dina “A'mwe kayaa'na yade pware angevi angyiri'maata yivanikelyira.”

⁸ Kinimyagaala sara dina kye' Sakiyaazai daavina yaka Naangeri widina “Naangeigi, yithaa, nimi're gilyivita yuya sa yune tinnyabanna jaapalide'nanyira. Sara jaapala'muji pimaginyavaa' a'mwe gilyivi'maayaraavi yanga wijaavideinyira. Nabaai nimi' a'mwe gazarizari kwaasi yagaala widena gamire gilyivita piri' kuka sara maarena

yi gaminyi gilyivita dawaai dawaalya sanna ayina wirivikiriideinyira.”

⁹ Sara widina kya' Jizaazai sahwarì widina “Yuna dahaasagaa' a'mwe anga dathaviyarì Gotiyai mena wivadaihasamaa'mwakelyira. A'mwe dazai kwai Ne sinnawinya Eviraamimirei nebwinà yima'nìwake'nanyi.

¹⁰ Sare' dare'nesi. A'mweraavine Kaimiraayai a'mwera yagalya'ma'nìkeraavi ayina biramaarya'nei nabaai padaihasamaarya'nei biwakelyira.”

A'mwe atiraalyara nigwia maarya'nebwinà ke'ba'na dìnike'nesi.

(Matyui 25:14-30)

¹¹ Sagaa' sahwarà yagaala daza' kadika wi'nyina yeva yawi'na “Yuna dahaasagaa' Gotiyai a'mweraavi maremwaalade' ku'maayaba yima'naabathe'na yiwaka! Gotiyai nevadaihasamaarojì Jizaazai nemire kingiya naangerì yarai wimwaaihade'nanyi.” Sara yawi'na yina yesa'najì nabaai anga Jeruzaalemìna aya kiba mena yì'mata ya'neba yidi'nyiya'najì ke'ba'na yagaala pìrisi widina.

¹² Sarevidaa'nyì dara widina “A'mwe naanga akwai anga saaminya menya pìwinna kingiyai yima'nya'nei yagalaawina ya'nei wina.

¹³ Sinnawì sare sai gamire yaasìwa'wawinya atiraalyaraavi jaka jì'bwa'na yaka nigwia kinaaya jaapaina yaka sivìlatìraala pwarì sivìlatìraala pwarì sana sana avaaina yanga wijaavina. Sara yakegaa' widina ‘Sarimì nigwia daza makwawopijì nìminyineba

bizinziziya pinzi javikaryaawila! Yune nimiti ayina biwajahaa'naneihlyira.' Sara widina yaka kaanna wina.

14 Kaanna wina kya' kirizi a'mwe anga dazabanyara dazalyiya avaimwaalyara sahwarina similika wimwaaina. Similika sara wimwaaina yadivi' gaminyi dividaa'nyi a'mwe marewijaraavi maryaasina kye' sahwari dividaa'nyi mijamakuna. Sara yevera sahwara dina 'Nemi yawi'mwo. A'mwe dazai nemire kingiyai namwaaladika!'

15 Yagaala sa' mijamakuna kye' kirizi sari kingiya dahilakina yesai divi ayina bina yina yakei. Sai widina 'Nimire nyidaayadivita sinnawi nigwia wijaavena maryaasage dazaraavi jaka duzila! Nimi yawiranganide'na a'mwe yuya pwaina pwainanyara nigwia kwaala gara gare ma'mwaata dingaka?'

16 Sara widina kya' sahwara bina yeveraavidaa'nyi pwai aayagaa' maarakei widina 'Naangeigi, gimire nigwia tiwedi kinaaya (20) dazangidaa'nyi bizinziziya yavikaryena nigwia kwaala tu aadireti kinaaya (200) maa'mwana.'

17 Sara widina kya' kingiyai widina 'Nyidaayadinya tewaanyaigi, wawinya tewaanaange'na yadinyaiginyira. Gilyivita maalikengine'na nayaa yavada'gainadinyaiginyira. Sarevidaa'nyi dahaa' anga atiraalyangi dimaremwaaideiginyi githahilakiweiginyira.'

18 Nabaai yawidaa'nyi pwai bina yaka buthina 'Naangeigi, gimire tiwedi kinaayaji (20) nimiti bizinziziwawinya yadi dahaa'

nigwia kwaala waani aadireti kinaaya (100) maa'mwana.'

19 Sara widina kya' kingiyai widina 'Nabaai sabaabi' anga atilyangi dimaremwaaideiginyi githahilak+weiginyira.'

20 Nabaai wawinya widaayade pwai bina yina yaka widina 'Naangeigi, gimire nigwia tiwedi kinaaya (20) dava warika dangaakana! Kwaabiyivi'bubunya pirivi yewaa'mwagena wake davaakana!

21 Sare' dare'nesi. Giminyi gwangadi a'mwe kiri'miryaignyi. Gilyivita a'mwe pwara wakamaremwaaidivisa, sa gimimaarina yadinyaignyi. Nabaai tika wapaaya a'mwe pwara buridivisa, sa gimiyabwarina yadinyaignyi. Sare'na nimi giminyina lika naanga yadinyainyi.'

22 Sara widina kya' kingiyai wawinya widaayade dazari widina 'Nyidaayadinyayuna kayaa'nanyaigi, yune ginnya yagaala dazahirivine'na kotiya' gimarideiginyira. Gimi yawi'dinyaignyi. Nimi a'mwe kiri'miryainyi. Nabaai gilyivisa a'mwe pwara wakamaremwaaidivisa nimi maa'dinyainyi dinga! Nabaai tika munne a'mwe pwara buridivisa, sa nimi yabwaryadinyainyi dingaka! Sasareinyi dingaka!

23 Ninnya nigwia "Bengiyavi wakima!" maja'neigi be'na yadinyaignaka? Sara yiji kwaji nabaai ayina bena nigwia kwaalyaji yilakipija kabamaa'mudika!'

24 Nabaai a'mwe aya kiba gaida'daavadapiyaraavi dara widina

‘Dazahware tiwedi kinaaya (20) daza' widamaarapiji a'mwe tu aadireti kinaayajiya (200) dazarɩ dumaarila!’

²⁵ Sara widina kya' sahvara widina ‘Naangeigi, sai mena tu aadireti kinaaya kininnakelyira.’

²⁶ Sara widina kye' sai widina ‘Yihithivanige. A'mwe gazaizai tewaanya kininnakei limwagaza' nabaai nimɩ naanga piniji yanga wijaavideinyi. Kirɩ' a'mwe pwai tewaanya malimwagaryajai, sai yune maalikenna limwagaraja' sasare sa' marasi'nidesi.

²⁷ Sare kirɩ' nimire yikamaanga dazara, sahvara yawina “Sai nemire kingiyai namwaaladika!” Sara yawidivisa'na sarimi nimire tinna daryabanna makabapiji baramakila.’ ”

Jeruzaalemɩ Jizaazai kingiya pwai wilaawake'nesi.

(Matiyui 21:1-11; Maakɩ 11:1-11; Jonɩ 12:12-19)

²⁸ Jizaazai yagaala daza' mena jiwannaka sinnawi anga Jeruzaalemɩna kaanya waanyina.

²⁹ Waanyina yadehaa' anga Bepaaza anga Betaani sabanyaaina aya kibanna yima'na, mugunyavi Wolivi wo'nikebanna, sare sabadaa'nyi gamire mididita pwaraari dara widaasina

³⁰ “Kirimi saraahi anga akyamwina dulaawideraahilyira. Sara wilaawakilyi dogiya diwinya pwai wila yirakinikeri biramaa'na jideraahilyi. Dogiya sai aaya mudina a'mwe aane pwai kwai milamwalibwaayari. Sare sai wilya' yarimakwaasakilyi dimakabidelyi.

31 Sare savi nabaai a'mwe pwai kwai dara yihithaanganajai 'Dogiya sari be'na yirala'manigileva!' yi kirimi ayina dara duzideraaihiyi 'Naangeri kumudaasiwa' bamaa'mwoi.' ”

32 Saraari sara mena maryaasina kya' saraai kaanna wina yagila kiriminyi yuya sara widaka sanna biramaa'na.

33 Biramaa'na yagila dogiya diwinya sari wila'nya yidivalakinike' yaarina yadaakilyi dogiya sahwari kwiyakwarava saraari yidaanganna “Dogiya diwinya sari wilya' be'na galyaa'manigileva?”

34 Sara yidaanganna kye' saraai widina “Naangeri kumudaasiwakira.”

35 Widina kyagi “Wikira,” widina kye' Jizaazaryawinna saraai diwinya sai makabina yagila kirimire baazi'ma'nya saaminyi dogiyari a'ba yilakina kyagi Jizaazai a'ba bulevi yilamwaaina.

36 Dogiyari yilamwaaina yadi'nyi makuna yadaa'nyi a'mwera a'mwemilika yilaaya'na kumire baazi'ma'nya saaminyi tutaanya kaanya widavadaa'nyiyavaki kwala pigilawakiwilaawina.

37 Kwala pigilawakiwilaawina yadaapi sahwai aya kiba tu'adaihisaba Mugunya Wolivi mena wilaabina. Mena wilaabina yakegaa' aaya walaraimwannasaba gamire mididivisara kwala bwa'naanya yuyara Gotiyari yilaaya naanga yina. Yuya diraginya yijiwakadaa'nya tinna wanganeta sanna yawi'divi' jaka diraginna dina yadivi' Gotiyari yaya' munyaba makina.

38 Jake' dara dina

“Naangerine yayavina biwaka Kingiyari
Tewaanya naanga yanga yana!

Sigunyavine narya' yarai yima'nana!

Munyawinyarine yaya' byaannake' makilaana!”

39 Jaka sara dina yadaapi Periziya pwara
kwala bwa'naanyavidaa'nyara gaminyi widina
“Wijiwaakadinyaigi, gimire gimididivisaraavi
mayagaala duthathe'nanyira.”

40 Sara widina kye' ja'nawidina “Yihithivanige.
Kumire maange bipaibiza', yi silara kumi sara
yagaala jaka dipi'dera daaka!”

41 Jeruzaalemi aya kibanna sai yimavaka anga
naangeba tinna wanganna yina yaka savina
kinna maredina.

42 Sai dina “Dahaa' yirika dariki nabaai
gimi kave mwaalya sabwina, naryavine mena
kyawi'dikebagi - we! Kiri' dahaa' niminyina
myawiryadinya'na naryavi wakya'nebwi
myawiramaarivanigi. (Niminyina 'Aala'
dadivi' daza gimi tinna mwanganyivanigi.)

43 Pigaa' yima'najahaa' mala
bwa'nya'ne gimire yikamaangera giminyi
yunewinna kurita ke'beva saaminyi
gyamaapi'deginyira. Kurita dazavi yunebanna
bamwada'narapiji yunebanna akyamwi
akyamwi maraghipaledaa'na gyipi'deginyi.
Akyamwidaa'nyi akyamwidaa'nyi mala
makulaabipi'devaginyi.

44 Sara yapiji giminyi kayaaka kuna giha-
lakapiji gimiji ginnyaraji sanaaihiri kayaaka
yihigalakipi'denaaihiyi. Sare'na giminne sila
pwari wanganakipi'dei mi'. Kurikavine sila

pwari a'ba yilamwaalikei mwari yadelyi. Aawa. Yuya wo'dalasi'nipi'dere. Aane pwai kwai waradei mi'. Aawa. Gotiyai maryasaabakei givadaahasamaarya'neri gim'i simunya myawiri yagina bule wijaavaniginya'ginyi."

Gotiyare Angevi Jizaazai yake'nesi.

(Matiyui 21:12-17; Maak'i 11:15-19; Jon'i 2:13-22)

⁴⁵ Sai sara kinna maredina yada sara dina yakegaa' Gotiyare Angevi wilaawina yaka sahiba kusawi nigwia mwagi'nadivisaraavi wilatamabwakiraasina yada

⁴⁶ widina "Gotiyare Bukuya' dara yida'nikesi. Nimire ange' niminyi wija'ne' mannadesira. Sara dinika kir'i sarimi yawaasa'na a'mwe kukera lika yulyarya'nebabisaba yima'niwakebera."

⁴⁷ Yuya yirikerikaavi Gotiyare Angevi wijiwaakada mwaalina. Sare sarina Gotiyarina mubithika yira'divita naangeraji Gotiyare Kiwjaraji a'mweraavire a'mwe naangeraji "Sahwari tamakaana!" deva yesare.

⁴⁸ Sare' dare'nesi. A'mwe yuyara gamire yagaalya' kadika wi'nya'na diraginna yivanigasaraavine'na.

20

*"Wawinya diraginya' aai gizaawakavaka?"
Jizaazar'i yidaanganesa'nesi.*

(Matiyui 21:23-27; Maak'i 11:27-33)

¹ Yirika piriki pigaa' Gotiyare Angevi sai a'mwemilika a'mweraavi wijiwaakina yina yada yagaala tewaanya' wijiwaakina. Sara

yadaa'nyiyaba gaminyawinna Gotiyarina mubithika yira'divita naangeraji Kiwjaraji nabaai a'mwe naangeraji yikabina.

² Sara yikabina yeva widina “Neminyi dinedana! Daza yivaniginyanna be diraginyasi yivaniginyavaka? Diraginya daza' aaihwai gizaawakavaka?”

³ Sara widina kye' sai kuminyi ja'nawidina “Nabaai nimi kwainyiji yagaala pri'na yihithaanganide'nanyira. Niminyi dinyijila!”

⁴ Jonimire bavitaaziya yade' Sigunyaviya' dingaka? Sa' a'mweraavire simunyaburidaa'nya' dingaka?”

⁵ Sara ja'nawidina kya' sarevi kumi sara dinyina “Nabaai nemi widaaza' ‘Sabwi Sigunyaviyabulyira,’ sai nedathe ‘Jonimire yagaalyavina diraginna malimwagyaihi be'na yadivitaihilaka!’

⁶ Nabaai nemi widaaza' ‘Sabwi yune a'mweraavire simunyaburidaa'nyabulyira,’ sara widaaza'na a'mwe yuyara sila naneliwakipidika! Sare' dare'nesi. Yuyara ‘Jonimire Gotiyari wi'nawijiwaakadei, piropetiyalyira,’ diraginna yawi'divisa'nanyira.”

⁷ Sara dinyina yeva ja'nawidina “Nemi myawirivanigo. Jonimire bavitaaziya' gawidaa'nyi yima'nake' dingaka?”

⁸ Ja'nawidina kye' Jizaazai kuminyi widina “Sasare savidaa'nyi ‘Nimi diraginya gatha'daresiyainyi yadinyainyakeva,’ mayihizi yihideinyi.”

Kayaa'nanyara

giraipiwawinyavi

maremwaaidivisaraavines.

(Matiyui 21:33-46; Maak 12:1-12)

⁹ A'mweraavi ke'ba'na yagaala datha' gaai wijiwaakina "A'mwe pwai giraipiwawinya piji' yaburidakina yajaziki. Giraipiwawinya saji' 'A'mwe pwara maremwaaikaji,' wijaavina yakei gami sai anga menya piwi saaminyagaa' mwaalya'nei.

¹⁰ Giraipiwawinyajiki tika munne yabwaryagaa' gamire wawinyavi maremwaaidivisaraayawinna gamire widaayade pwar maryasaabina. 'Wawinya maremwaaidivita sangidaa'nyi tika munne pivaa' wiabwaripikaji,' maryasaabina. Sara yina kya' kiri' a'mwe wawinyavi maremwaaidivisara widaayaderi mala tamina yeva kuneri ayina maragaibwakirasaabina.

¹¹ Sara yina kye' nabaai wawinya widaayade pwar ayina yawinna maryasina. Maryasina kya' nabaai sai kwariji mala tamina yeva biralyabwi yina yeva maragaibwakirasaabina.

¹² Nabaai ayina yawinna pwarina maryasina. Sareri yinahu tamina yeva ga'bwarala naanga yinikeri mwasilaa marasi'nyina kye' sai kunei ayina bina.

¹³ Sara yadaapiri wawinyavi gyakwai dina 'Gatha'dara yideinyaka? Ninnya nyibwaalivaangei nawi'nyina tewaanna wivanigei maryasidera. Sahware yagaalyavi kadika yingga wi'na wi'nipi'dei dingaka?'

¹⁴ Maryasina kya' kiri' wawinya dazavi maremwaaidivita dazara gamire gawaalivaangei badaaworiyari tinna wanganna

yeva kumi sara dinyina 'A'mwe dazai divi ganimaangere yuya sa maaradelyira. Yarala, tamakaana! "Wawinya dazi! yune nemi saina limwagaraana!" dawaaji tamakaana!

15 Sara dinyina yeva giraipiwawinya sajiki mwasilaa makwalyuna yeva yinahu tamakina. Sarevidaa'nyi giraipiwawinya sajiki gyakwai sahwaravi gatha'dara wiadelaka!

16 A'mwe wawinyavi maremwaaidivisaraavina bina yoji kayaaka wigalakadelyi. Sara yoji giraipiwawinya saji! a'mwe mudika pwaraavi wijaavadeziki." Jizaazai sara widina kya! sa! kadika wi'nevera widina "Sasare sabwi myima'nanna! Arikawi."

17 Sara widina kye! sahwai kuminyi tinna wanganaka widina "Bukuyavi yagaala dazavi be kaavila! warikavaka? 'Sila dazai anga madivisara yawibwarasi'nesai, Angevi simijamaanga yuna naangei yima'nwakelyira.'

18 Sara dinike! a'mwe gazaizai sila diraginaanga dazari walatannojiyai, yuna kayaaka wisi'nadelyi. Nabaai sila dazai a'mwe pwai kwari a'badaa'nyi walaramajai dazai yuna kayaaka miliki'nyina yojiyai yune surinya yiwagakina yadelyira."

19 A'mwe Kiwijaraji Gotiyarine tamira'divita naangeraji sahwara yawina "Yuna dazagaa! sahwari galalimwagaana!" dinyina. Sare! dare'nesi. "Sahwai yagaala daza! neminyine'na kwaasi divanikeva." Kiri! a'mwe yuyara mwaaidapiyavina lika naanga yina yeva kave mwaalina.

Sizaari taakiziya wijaayabwina yidaanganesa'nesi.

(Matiyui 22:15-22; Maak 12:13-17)

²⁰ Sagaa' gaminyi baihana'na yadivi' a'mwe pwaraavi gamireburi' kwaasi yawiramaata'neraavi maryasaabina. A'mwe dazara kwaasi darebwi yadivi' "Neminyina 'A'mwe yida'maraangerera,' yawirana!" yawiresaraavi "Gamire yagaala kayaa'nanya' wi'nawaaji Ga'maaniya naangeryaba kotiyavi marakaana!" deva maryasaabina.

²¹ Sarera kwaasi dara yidaanganna "Wijiwaakadinyaigi, nemi nayaa yawi'manigo 'Gimire yagaalya' yida'maraangesira. Sara yadi gimisi saigi a'mwemilikaavi a'mweraavi yagaala nebulya'na wijiwaakadinyaiginyira. A'mwe naangeraavina lika myadinyaiginyi. Aawa. Yuyaraavi Gotiyarebwi yune nebulyabwina wijiwaakadinyaiginyira.'

²² Sareigi gara yawi'manigina? Gotiyare kiwinya' beri' dinikavaka? Sizaari taakiziya wijaadeina dingaka? Mujaayi yaadeina dingaka?"

²³ Sara yidaanganna kye' sahwai kwaasi yagaala widadaapiya dazabwina mena yawi'na. Sarevi sai widina

²⁴ "Taakizinigwia pir'i' dinyijwaainyila! Nigwia dazavi pikaryasi pikizaayas warike' aarinevaka?" Widina kya' sahwara widina "Sizaarinesira."

²⁵ Sara widina kye' sai widina "Yi Sizaarine sa, Sizaari duzaayidengira. Nabaai Gotiyare sa, yi Gotiyari duzaayidengira."

26 Sara nayaa widina kya' a'mweraayaba gamire yagaalyavina magalalimwagi ye'. Yagaala kuminyi wiriviki'daasiya dazanna atika maru'na'na. Sara yeva yagaala majina.

A'mwera baidivi' ayina dikaasabwina yidaanganesa'nesi.

(Matiyui 22:23-33; Maak 12:18-27)

27 A'mwe pwara Sazuziyaraavire yisavaakidaasara gaminyawinna bina. Sahwara Sazuziyara yuyara dara dadivisare “A'mwe baidivisara ayina madikaayi yipi'derera.”

28 Sarera bina yeva yidaanganya' widina “Wijiwaakadinyaigi, neminyina Mozizai yagaala piri' dara yidayaakesira ‘A'mwe pwai kwai kwala maarojiyai dividaa'nyi kaimiraavimaayai balina yaja' nabaai gamij'ya gathaa'gahwaai pwai a'mwe sav' kwala maarina yoji baryarine kaimiraayai yimavidaakuna yana!’

29 Sara yida'nikevidaa'nyi kumi avaalyadaraka ata puridaa'nyi pwaraalyara mwaalina. Sareraavidaa'nyi pwai aaya sirangei a'mwevi kwala maarina. Sarei sai kaimiraavimaayai balina.

30 Sara balina kya' yawidaa'nyi gahwaalaanga pwai a'mwe dazavi kwala maarina, balina.

31 Dividaa'nyi yawi gahwaalaanga pwai avaina sana yina. Sasare sav' ata puridaa'nya pwaraala yuya sadaraka a'mwe sav' kwala maareva yuyara kaimiraavimaayara balina.

32 Yuyara sara balina kye' dividaa'nyi a'mwe sa' kirisi balina.

33 Sarev+daa'ny+ a'mwe baid+iv+sara ay+na d+ikaap+ijahaa' a'mwe daza' a'mwe aaihwara' mwaaladevaka? Y+idaanganya sare' dare'nesi. A'mwe ata pur+daa'ny+ pwaraalyara a'mwe savi kwala maareva kum+re a'mwe' mwaalake'nany+ra.”

34 Jizaazai kum+ny+ wi+d+ina “Yuna dahaasara kwala maa'd+iv+ kwala maa'nad+iv+sare.

35 Kiri' divi nawi'nya sagaa' kur+nakera mwaabi+nera, ay+na d+ikaap+nera y+ dazara kwala mamaari y+na, kwala maaa'ny+ y+na yipi'derera.

36 Sare' dare'nesi. Ayaw+daa'ny+ ay+na mabaly+ yipi'dera. Sare' dare'nesi. Ejeliyarabi' mwaabi'derera. Gotiyai baryaraavi ay+na y+d+ikaavaja'na gam+re kaim+raayara mwaabi'derera.

37 Nabaai a'mwe bain+kera ay+na d+ikaapi'de' Moz+zai kwaly+ neji+waakadely+. Y+ta maal+kiki d+itaal+ta y+dadaa'ny+ya'naji kiw+nya dara dadely+ 'Dahaa' Naangei Ev+raam+m+re Gotiyaly+. Aazak+m+re Gotiyaly+. Jaikop+m+re Gotiyaly+.' Sara din+kesi.

38 Sasare sav+daa'ny+ Gotiyai yune a'mwe bain+keraavi+na Gotiyai mi+ka. Aawa. Sai Gotiya a'mwe gaala kur+nakeraavi+neliy+. Sare' dare'nesi. Gotiyai yaw+na 'A'mwera yaw+na “Bain+kerera,” kiri' yuyara gaala kur+nakerera.’ ”

39 Sara wi+d+ina kya' Ki+w+ja pwara gam+ny+ ja'naw+id+ina “Wiji+waakad+inyaigi gi+m+ tewaanya di+waana.”

40 Sare' dare'nesi. A'mwera ay+na

yidaanganya aane piri' kirisi wija'ne' lika naanga yesa'nanyi.

Jizaazai gamizarina Periziyaraavi yidaanganake'nesi.

(Matiyui 22:41-46; Maak 12:35-37)

⁴¹ Kuminyi widina “Gatha'darevi dadivitavaka? ‘Kiraazitiyai, Gotiyai dahilakakei, Devitimire kaimiraayalyireva.’

⁴² Yidaanganya sare' dare'nesi. Bukuya Saamiyavi Deviti gami sai dara wijaa' ‘Naangei nimire Naangeri dara wida' “Gimi nimire aangasimagi diraginyaba mwaaida'gizi

⁴³ Yikamaangeraavi gimire sivilyiraari maru-lawakidehaa'nanyi,”’

⁴⁴ Sara dinikevidaa'ny' Deviti gami sai dina ‘Naangelyira.’ ‘Sai gamire kaimiraayala,’ gatha'darevinaka?”

(Matiyui 23:1-36; Maak 12:38-40; Luki 11:37-54)

⁴⁵ A'mwe yuyaraayaba, yuyara kadika wi'nyina yadaapi, sai gamire mididivisaraavi widina

⁴⁶ “A'mwe Kiwija daraavina yawirapiji nayaa javada'gainyideihlyira. Mala nayaa jiwannyideihlyira. Dareraavinesi. Baazi'ma'nya saam'nya baazi'ma'nadivi' kaanya yamarya'na tewaanna wivu'naderera. A'mwe a'mwera kwala yi'bwa'nemwaaidivisaba wabwiwayagaala ‘A'mwe naangeigi!’ wijavwina tewaanna wivu'naderera. Lotuangevi naw'nyaba a'mweraavire tinnyari

walamwaalya'na tewaanna wima'naderera. Sara yadiviv' tika munne naangengi namwaalyita nawi'nyari yilamwaalya'na tewaanna wiyu'naderera.

⁴⁷ Sarera a'mwe yaanyiwaakengi kwaasi yagaala widadiviv' kunnya angengi ya kuka yuna maa'divisarera. 'A'mwera neminyina "Tewaan-yarera," yawipika!' deva Gotiyari wjavwina saaminyabwi mije'mwamwodivisarera. Sara yadivita sabwine'ne' wirivikiryana'negaa' taanginya naange' pwaraavi wavilasa' kuna maapi'derera."

21

A'mwe yaanyiwaake' Gotiyarine nigwia wijaavake'nesi.

(Maaki 12:41-44)

¹ Maranganna yaka baihana'di'nyi a'mwe gilyivita naangejiyara Gotiyarine nigwia wakadivita bukusari nigwia sihumale waki wakya yina.

² Waki wakya yina yadaapi tinna baihana'na yada a'mwe yaanyiwaaka wigainaka pivivi tinna wanganna. Sahiri' bukusari nigwia maalika pukaainanyikaai yirakakesi.

³ Tinna wanganna yaka widina "Nebulya'na yihithivanige. A'mwe yaanyiwaaka wigainada daza' nigwia yirakivanike' a'mwe pwaraavi wavilamwakesira.

⁴ Sare' dare'nesi. Yuya dazara nigwia naanga kininnakera, sarera Gotiyarine wijaaya'ne pimaginya maalikemili'na wijaavanigasarera. Kiri' a'mwe daza' yuna wigainadaa'nyi kiri'

gamire nigwia yuya yirakina yivanike!,
gaminne tika wapaaya mubya'ne pin+ mivainyi
yiwakesira.”

*Jeruzalem+ kayaaka yinya'nesi. Aayagaa'ne
wijiwaainya'nesi.*

(Matyui 24:1-2; Maak+ 13:1-2)

⁵ A'mwe pwara Gotiyare Angevina dina
“Anga dazavi sila teawaanya paidapaide yi'deji
mannikesira. Nabaai Gotiyarine yuya nawi'nya,
sihumale saji aaraare yawakadivisasira.” Sara
dina yadaapi sai widina

⁶ “Dahaa' sarimi tinna wangamanigata
daza pigaa' yima'najahaa' sila pwai
sila pwar+ a'badaa'nyi yilam+w+'naradei
mika! Yuya budawasi'na yipi'ja kewini
bwalaraawadengira.”

(Matyui 24:3-14; Maak+ 13:3-13)

⁷ Sahwari yidaanganna wie!
“Nejiwaakadinyaigi, dazaba gath+haasagaa'
yima'nadevaka? Sarevi nemi yawiranganaade
'Sarevi sa' yima'nadehaa' aya kigaa'ne
wijiwaainya' berivaka?’ ”

⁸ Sara yidaanganna kye' sai widina “Sarimi
mala nayaa jiwannyila! Kwaasiyabwina
nayihithipika! Sarevi dare'nesi.
Sariminyawinna a'mwe kwalaalyara
badivi' niminyine yaya' yihithadivi'
widina 'Nimi sainyi sahwainyira.' Nabaai
sahwara yihithipi'de 'Aya kigaa' mena
yima'n+wakegaakira.' Sara yihithipijaraavi
namidibithika!

9 Mala naanga bwa'nadiv'i' dadaapiya sangina sarimi kadika du'nyideihilyi. Sare sanna sarimi lika nyiwaainipidika! Aawa. Sare' dare'nesi. Sasare dazaza sinnawi mena yima'noj'i kiri' yirika aayar'i'negaa' yime'nya'b'i' yima'nade' mika!”

10 Sagaa' sahwai widina “A'mwe anga naanga pimaginiyaraji a'mwe anga naanga pimaginiya pwaraji mala bwa'nip'i'derera. Nabaai kingiya pware savaasi kingiya pware saraji mala bwa'nip'i'derera.

11 Kwaakevaki wininya naangenna naangennanya laviri'mwagakadevakira. Anga pimigidaa'nyi anga pimiginna a'mweraavi mijika naangeji nabalya naangeji yima'naderera. Sigunyavi dala nabinabinya naangenna naangennanya wijjwaainya yima'naabazangi lika yiri'galamihya'ne danganyideihilyi.

12 Kiri' yuya daza mima'naabyadozi sariminyi ata galayihimwagapiji yuna kayaa'na yihipi'deihilyi. Lotuangengi koti'ya yihimaryadivi' kalavuzavi yihimwangimwaaihip'i'deihilyi. Niminne yaya savina 'Marulawakaana!' yawi'divi' kingiyaraji Ga'maaniya naangeraji saraayawinna yihimakabadivi' yihimaridaakup'i'deihilyi.

13 Sasare savi niminyina nayaa jalikurakina jide'nanyi.

14 Sare savidaa'nyi sarimi yagaala kuminyi ayina wija'ne sarimire simunyarimyawiramaremwaabina!

15 Sare' dare'nesi. Sarimire maangikaavi nimi

sainyi nĩmire yagaalya yĩhwakadi simunya tewaanya yĩhizaavĩdeinyĩra. Sare'na sarĩmire yuya yĩkamaanga kwara nĩmire yagaala yĩhizaavĩwija dazavĩ marayĩhirĩvĩkĩpĩ'dera mĩka!

16 Sirĩnĩmaangeraji sirĩdaasĩrĩgwaaravaji avaalyaraji sirya'mweraji sara yĩkamaangeraayawĩnna yĩhĩmaaripĩ'deihĩlyĩ. Sara yadaapi sarĩmĩnyĩdaa'nya pwaraavĩ tamakĩpĩ'derera.

17 Nabaai a'mwe yuyara nĩmĩnne yaya savĩna yawĩ'divĩ' sarĩmĩnyĩna simĩlika wimwaalade'nanyĩ.

18 Kiri' sarĩmire mĩnyagĩnyangĩya mĩjata aane pwai kwai samwi yala'daavadei mĩka. Arĩkewĩ.

19 Sarĩmĩ dĩragĩnna daavapĩjĩyavĩ sarĩmire gaalyabwi dĩmaaryideihĩlyĩra.

(Matĩyui 24:15-21; Maakĩ 13:14-19)

20 Divi Jeruzaalemĩna aamiyara aawĩlasara bapĩji bahĩhĩpaidapi sarĩmĩ danganyidehaa' jawĩryide 'Anga naangeba kayaaka yĩgalakya'negaa' mena nebawa mĩka!'

21 Dazagaa' a'mwe anga Juthĩya mwaaibĩzara mugunyangĩna likaanya yĩlaawĩpĩka! Nabaai a'mwe Jeruzaalemĩ mwaaibĩzara yarai yagalya'mavapĩji pĩwĩnnera wĩpĩka! Yĩ anga naangeba mwasĩlaa mwaaibĩzara sahĩba kusawĩ mulaawĩpĩna!

22 Dazahĩgaa' yĩ Gotiyaregaa' kayaa'nanyabwina tĩvĩkĩta ya'negaa' yĩma'nadehaakĩra. Sarevĩdaa'nyĩ yagaala yuya Gotiyare Bukuyavĩ yĩda'nĩke sa yuna nebwina yĩma'nadennanyĩra.

23 Yirika sasarerikaavi a'mwe kaimiraavimunnakenna we! Nabaai kaimiraayangĩ aamunya ya'daapijiyanna we! Sare' dare'nesi. Kwaaka dazavaki taanginya naange' yima'nadevakira. Gotiyare sinna tike' a'mwe dazaraavi a'mwe dazamiliikaavi waradesira.

24 Kwaari'masiraminya' yuneba tamaasaderera. Yikamaangera kalavuzaa maa'divi' ajimya yuyangiyaraavi marimwaaihipi'dere. A'mwe ajimya yuyangiyaraavire sivilyaji Jeruzaalemi paihi'divi' dathiwagemwaaibi'derera. Sara yapijiyaraaviregaa' dividaa'nyi ajimya yuyangiya saraaviregaa'na yinahu mi'na kyima'noji Jeruzaalemi Juyara ayina nayaa maremwaaibi'desira.

(Matyui 24:29-31; Maakĩ 13:24-27)

25 Nyilyariji laweriji silingaaminyarikaaviji sigunya yunevi dala nabinabinya wijiwaainya'ne yima'nadengi. Nabaai Kwaakevaki saalaalyavire aalimavajinaake' yimunya'bi' wilapida gazamilisamili' wilamujangi'daawori a'mwe ajimya yuyangiyaraavire simunyavi yuna kayaaka wigaida lika naanga yipi'derera.

26 A'mwera Kwaakevaki yima'nade sanna yawi'divi' kumire kilaakeji'na lika naanga yipi'derera. Sare'na kumire tinnyara jihimihita kiribibinya wibwaa'naderera. Sare' dare'nesi. Sigunyavaya diraginya di'nake sa yonyi yonyi yima'nade'nanyira.

27 Daza' kima'noji A'mweraavine Kaimiraayainyi yiraaya pijiki waidavadaa'muri

dīraginya naangesi byaanna naangesiyainyi nyangabi'deinyi.

²⁸ Dīvi yuya daza gaai yīma'nadaawori 'Gotiyai neminyi ayina maarya'negaa' aya kība menanyira,' yawi'divi' sara yīma'nya'ne'na nayaa dīraginna daavapiji sarimire minyaginyi' kekina dīhaihita jideihilyi."

(Matiyui 24:32-35; Maak 13:28-31)

²⁹ Sahwai ke'ba'na yagaala piri' kuminyi widina "Yita pihiyikiji yita pukaaviji tinna wanganadivisaihilyi.

³⁰ Yikwarake' yinarīwaala kya'noji tinna wanganapiji sarimi saihi jawiryide 'Nyilyai gaai damaaroji tewaanyagaa' aya kigaa' yīma'nade' daaka!'

³¹ Sasare sahībaaibisa' sasare sahinī kima'noji tinna wanganapiji jawiryide 'Gotiyai a'mweraavi maremwaaide' mena aya kība daaka!'

³² Nebulya'na yihithivanige. Sarevi a'mwe sagaasara mabalyi kyapiri yuya daza mena yīma'nadehaa'nanyi. Arīkewi.

³³ Sigunyasi Kwaakesi mena yiwina yoji kiri' nimire yagaalya' yiwode' mīka. Arīkewi.

³⁴ Sarimi mala nayaa jiwannyila! Biyaaya nyawaaihasa'na minyaginyi' kiribibinya nyihima'nadika! Biyaaya yuyagaa' yaasiwa'na nadivi' yimaka nyuibithika! Kīlaakejikine sanna simudaadanya yawi'mwaainpidika! Sasare sabwi sarimire simunyavi kuna dathivaina yihyoji yi sagaa' naanya' yaawiarī livavu'dih'devaai' Naangere yirikeri' yime'nya'bī' yihbiramaardeihilyi.

³⁵ Sare' dare'nesi. Yirika dazari' a'mwe Kwaakevaki yuneba mwaaihata yuyaraavi yima'naderiki.

³⁶ Gazagaasagaa' sarimi nayaa divaihanaryila! Sara yadivi' 'Neminyi diraginiya nejaavana!' dapi Gotiyari' diragina jithanganyila! Sarevidaa'nyi yi yima'naabathe yuya dazangi davilayideihlyira. Sara yapi A'mweraavine Kaimiraayainyaba dithaayide'nanyira.”

³⁷ Yuya yirikerikaavi Gotiyare Angevi a'mweraavi wijiwaakakelyi. Sawisavi Mugunya Wolivi wo'nikevina se yila'daawadelyi.

³⁸ Sarevi yuya a'mwera yuna mwanyavina dikakwalyodivi' Gotiyare Angevna gamire ya-gaalyangi kadika bu'nya'nera badivisarera.

22

A'mwe naangeraavina Jizaazari wibwaridaakwia'na Juthaazai nebwinawidake'nesi.

(Matiyui 26:1-5,14-16; Maak 14:1-2,10,11; Joni 11:45-53)

¹ Girikula liwinya mavamidakya'ne munnegaa' nawinyagaa' aya kigaa' mena yima'nyina. Yi “Pari'ma'munneva! Gotiyai Ne sinnawinyaraavi yivainyaakegaaka!” dadivisagaaki.

² Aya kigaa' mena yima'nyina kya' Gotiyarina mubithika yira'divita naangeraji Kiwijaraji sawara aanga'mweraavina lika yina yeve'na kuna dinyina “Nemi sawari kave gatha'dara yawaaji tamakaadelaka?”

³ Sagaa' Kayaa'nanyai Saataani Juthaazare simunyavi wilamwaaina. Sai

Yizikeriyotiyala wo'nikei, siviliridaa'nyif
pwaraalyaraavidaa'nyai.

4 Sarei wawokegaa' Gotiyarina yira'divitara
piriziya naangeraji Gotiyare Angevi
maremwaaidivita naangeraji yagaalya'
jamungajina. Sahwari kuminyineba
wimaarya'ne tusari'na birya'nei.

5 Sara mena jamungajevera yilaaya yeva
Juthazarini gwia wijaaya'ne'na jamungajakina.

6 Sarevi kumire yagaalyavina Juthazai
“Ya!” widina yakei sahwari kuminyineba
wimaarya'ne tusari'na birina birina. Sarei
yune gave pigaa'nei, a'mwera a'mwe gamiji
mye'mwannamwaalyadapiyagaa'nei.

Tika wapaaya ye'mwannanya'ne aaya'nesi.

(Matiyui 26:17-25; Maak 14:12-21; Joni 13:21-30)

7 Girikula liwinya mavamidakya'ne yirike'
yima'nyina. Yirika dazariki Pari'ma'munne
sipizipiya diwinyai tadvivisagaaki.

8 Sarevi sai Pitariji Jonimiji saraari
maryaasa'neraari widina “Kirimi wawokilyi
neminne ti'munne tika naade jowirawakaawila!”

9 Widina kya' saraai widina “Naarimi gawi
yowirawakade'na nehithiwaana?”

10 Widina kyagi sai widina “Yithaanyi!
Anga naangebanna wilaawakilyi a'mwe pwai
kwadika naangevi aalya' makwojiyai tutaanyavi
kiriminyi yihurata'najai. Yi kirimi sari
mijamakuna yakilyi anga gami wilaja savina
kwaraaihilyi wilina jidesira.

11 Sara yakilyi anga dazavi gyakwalaangeri nayaa dara duzideraaihiyi ‘Nejiwaakadei giminyi gihiwakeiginyi “Nimireraji ti'munne naade' niminne ku'dike' gava warika?” ’

12 Sara kudakilyi sai ku'dika yarinika naange' munyawu, wapeyi'binyaji namwaalyisaji kininnakevi yihibwaridaakwadelyi. Ku'dika dazahirivi ti'munne jowirawakyideraaihiyi.”

13 Mi'na widina kya' maryaasakeraai kaanna wina yagila gami widaka kibaaaina sana yina yagi. Sara yagila Pari'ma'munne yowirawakina.

(Matyui 26:26-30; Maak 14:22-26; 1 Koridi 11:23-25)

14 Tika nya'negaa' mena kima'na' yi'binyavi sai walamwaaina yadaa'nyi widaasadera apozeliyara walaye'mwannemwaaina.

15 Sai widina “Sarimiji Pari'ma'munne da' ye'mwannanya'na tewaanya diraginna nyivu'nivan'i. Sara ya'mujiyainyi divi daanga maarideinyira.

16 Sare' dare'nesi. Dara yihithivanige. Sarimiji ti'munne yawidaa'nyi sasara yihye'mwannanideinyi mika. Arikawi. Kiri' Gotiyai a'mweraavi maremwaalade sa yune nebwinu yima'najahaa'na yi sagaa' ayina nideinyi.”

17 Widina yaka kaapivananyai maarina yaka Gotiyari suya widina yaka widina “Sarimi datha' maarapiji yanga dimunigulaawila!

18 Sare' dare'nesi. Dara yihithivanige. Dahaasi divi kigaasi waainiwilyabaaridaa'nya yisiaalya manyi yideinyira. Arikawi. Gotiyai

a'mweraavi maremwaalade sa' yune' nebwinna yima'najahaa'na yi sagaa' ayina nideinyi.”

19 Widina yaka girikulya' maarina yaka Gotiyari suya widina yaka gunyina yaka wijaavina yakegaa' widina “Daza' nimire kilaakejikira. Sariminyine'na wijaavinidezikira. Sarimi yuyagaa' sasara yadivi' niminyina ayina jawiryidevwinesi.”

20 Widina kya' mena nevegaa' kaapivananya sahwarì avaaina sana yina, “Kaapivananya dathai nimire taweviya yagaala wilimwagarìke mudikesira. Sariminyineba nimire tawe' yihithingikidesira. Nyiramakipi'desira.

21 Kirì' yithaanyi, a'mwe niminyi yikamaangeraavina nyibwaridaakwa'nei yibinya dava davi nimiji ye'mwannamwaaihola dalaakana!

22 A'mweraavine Kaimiraayainyi sinnawi Gotiyai tuta yawibwarakakevi midimanige. Kirì' we! Yikamaangeraavina nyibwaridaakwa'ne dazari kayaaka gara yigainadei dingaka! We!”

23 Sai sara daka yadi'nyi kumi sara yidaanganyi yidaanganya binigulina “Sasare sabwi aihwai yade'nevaka?”

24 Divi maalikéga' sahwarà gavamarasi'nyiyagaala dinyina, “A'mweraayaba neminyidaa'nyi nemire a'mwe naangei aihwalaka? Nimi dingaka!”

25 Sara widesavina sai widina “Ajimya yuyangiya kingiyara kwaakewinna a'mweraavi marulawakadivisara. A'mweraavi maremwaalyabwine diraginya' kininnakera

yaw'i'na 'A'mwera neminyina yaw'ipika!
 “Sahwara yanga neyadivisarera.” ’

26 Kiri' sarimi sasare sabwi nyipidika!
 Aawa. A'mwe sariminyidaa'nyi pwai naanga
 yima'najai sai aaya diviyai yima'nana! Nabaai
 sarimire maremwaalyai sara yithaayadei
 mwaalana!

27 Sare' dare'nesi. A'mwe naangei aihwalaka?
 A'mwei yibinyavi namwaalyisari mwaaidei
 dingaka? A'mwei wapaaya bulawijaaya'ne
 widaayadei dingaka? Namwaalyisari
 yilamwaalaka tika munne nada a'mwe dazai
 sahwalaira. Kiri' sariminyi tinnyaba sariminyi
 gainwanga ya'neinyi yithaayadeibisainyira.”

28 “Niminyi yijwaala'ne yima'nakegaa!
 sarimi kwaihilyi kuna nye'mwannamwaaimanigasaihilyi.
 Nyagalya'makuvanigataihi mika.

29 Sarevi niminyina Nimaamaangei
 maremwaalyaburi nyijaavakabaabi!
 sariminyina maremwaalyabwi
 yihizaavideinyira.

30 Nimire maremwaaidinyainyire yibinyavi
 timunne nye'mwannanadivi' aalya
 nye'mwannanya'neihi yihizaavideihilyi.
 Nabaai kingiyaraavire namwaalyisaraavi
 mwaalapiri a'mwe Yizireliya yita
 savakaaviya siviliridaa'nya pwaraalyaraavine
 yawibwa'divisaihi dimwaalyideihilyi.”

(Matyui 26:31-35; Maaki 14:27-31; Joni 13:36-38)

31 “Saaimoni! Saaimoni! Yithaa!
 Kayaa'nanyai Saataani sariminyi maarya'na
 mena widiwakeihilyi. Witiya asasi

giri davalilivaidevaabi' yijiwaalya'neihiri
walayihivapalakadeihilyira.

32 Sare kiri' Gotiyari giminyina dara yidaangamweiginyi 'Saaimonimire d'raginna limwagasabwi mimaananna!' Sareigi niminyina ayina ginyima'naawa'gizi ba'gizyaigi gimijiya ja'mweraavi jivaimwadeiginyira."

33 Sara widina kya' sai widina "Naangeigi, gimiji kalavuzangevina ye'mwannigwiyana' naji gimiji ye'mwannabalya' naji mena yawima'niweinyira."

34 Sara widina kya' sai widina "Pitaigi githivanige. Sawita dathariki yirikunyagaa' kukuraayai jaka majadoriyagaa'na dahasaai dahaa' 'Jizaazar' mwanganyainyira,' duthatheiginyira."

35 Sai yuya sahwarav' widina "Sinnawi kigaa' nini yihimaryaaseihi, nigwipaawiziyaji gilyaji kwaari'masivilyaji mamakwiyi yesaihilyi. Dazahigaa' sarimi gilyivita pir' kiri' yihimudaasakeihi daaka?" Widina kya' sahwarav' widina "Aawa. Neminyi aane pir' kiri' mika!"

36 Widina kye' sai widina "Kiri' dahaa' a'mwei nigwipaawiziyana kininnakei sai sa' nayaa maarana! Gilya kiris' avaala sara jila! A'mwei kwaari'masiraminya maayai gannya yivisa' nigwianna mubina yoji kwaari'masiraminya pir' mubathelyira.

37 Sare' dare'nesi. Dara yihithivanige. Gotiyare bukuyavi yida'nike' yunebanna niminyi nyima'nana! Dare' din' 'A'mwe kiwinyangi galazekivaidivisaraji

ye'mwagakipi'delyira.' Sare' dare'nesi.
Yuna dazahirisa'na niminyina yida'nike
daza', sa' yunebanna dahaa' nebwina
nyimwannade'nanyi. (A'mwera niminyina
kayaa'na yawi'manigatabaabi' nabaai
sariminyina yawipi'devina yithithiwa.)”

³⁸ Sara widina kya' sahvara widina
“Naangeigi, yithaa, kwaari'masiraminya
piriwaai dathawaalaakana!” Widina kye' sai
widina “Sa' yiniga wi'nanyira!”

(Matiyui 26:36-46; Maak 14:32-42)

³⁹ Anga naangebadaa'nyai walyawoka yuya-
gaa' ayabanna widaawadeva Mugunya Wolivinei
kaanna wina yadaa'nyi mididivisara sahwar
midinna.

⁴⁰ Sara yadaapiji simagi kiba mena yi'mavaka
sahwaraavi widina “Naangeri nayaa duzila!
Yijiwaala'ne kayaa'nanyabwi sariminyi
nyihibiramaaradika!”

⁴¹ Widina yaka saraavi yagalya'ma'na yaka
menya sangiri' a'mwei sila liwakadaa'nyi
wa'daawadevanna wina. Mi'na wina yaka
kwadaai walagina yaka widina

⁴² “Nimwai, gimti tewaanna nyawira'gizi
kaapivananya dai dimarasidevaabi' balya'ne
da' dimarasika! Sare' kiri' nimirebwi
mamiddinna! Aawa. Yune ginnyabwina
dimidina!”

⁴³ Widina kya' Sigunyavidaa'nya ejeliya
pwai gaminyawinna walaabina yaka diraginna
yivaimwanna.

⁴⁴ Sagaa' Jizaazai gamire kilaakejiki
taanga naanga widaa'nyi yibwakida

Gotiyarına diraginna naanga kuna widina. Sara widadaa'nyiyavi gamire dikwagiya' tawe'bi' yima'nyina yaka kwaakevakina bwalaravaawina.

⁴⁵ Bwalaravaawina kya' mena widakegaa' daavina yaka gamireraayawinnei kaanna wina. Sarei gamireraavi tinna dara wanganake! “Se dakava!” Simunyai taanga wina'daa'nyi, sarevidaa'nyi wa'dapi.

⁴⁶ Sara daka widina “Se da' be'ne! wakava! Dikaavapiji Gotiyari duzila! Sarim'nyi yijiwaala'ne kayaa'nanyabwi bozi nayihimwagathika!”

(Matyui 26:47-56; Maak 14:43-50; Joni 18:3-12)

⁴⁷ Sahwai yagaalya' kuna dadaa'nyiyagaa', yithaa, kwalaalyara yikabina. A'mwe dazai Juthaazai wo'nikei, sai siviliridaa'nyi pwaraal-yaraavidaa'nyai, yi sahwai wibwaridaakuna. Sarei maangwidaayilaaya ya'nei Jizaazaryaba aya kibanna wilaabina.

⁴⁸ Wilaabina kya' kiri' Jizaazai widina “Juthaazaigi, A'mweraavine Kaimiraayari maangwidaayilaaya yiwaanya' yi daza' nimire yikamaangeraavi nyimari'mwangi'de'na daaka!”

⁴⁹ Widina kya' gaminyaba daavesara yima'nyavina yawiranganna yeva dina “Naangeigi, dahwaraavi nemi kwaari'masiram'nyasi tamakaade'na gim' gara yawi'mwaana?”

⁵⁰ Dina kye' gamire pwai Gotiyarına Mubithika Yira'de Naangere widaayaderi mala yarai tamina yaka kadika aangasimaginyi' yuna

daku'na kya' bwalaraawina.

⁵¹ Sare savi Jizaazai tinna wanganaka ja'nawidina “Sabwi mipina!” Sara widaka a'mwe dazare kadikikyaba ata dathiwanna yina yaka a'mweri ayina tewaanya pada'galawimwaahina.

⁵² Tewaanya pada'galawimwaahina yaka Jizaazai Gotiyarina yira'divita naangeraji Gotiyare Angevi maremwaaidivisaraji a'mwe naangeraji sara gaminyi galalimwange'na yikabesaraavi widina “Kuka yipalasi'naderi yiravimaarya'neihi badivitabaabi' kwaari'masiraminya darikaji kilika daji makabiwaata daihi biwaasahi daaka!

⁵³ Yuya yirikerikaavi Gotiyare Angevi sarimiji yihye'mwannemwaaidinyainyira. Sare sagaa' galanyilimwadivitainyi mika. Aawa. Dahaa' sagaa' yuna sarimiregaakira. Dahaa' jihinyavire diraginya' wavilavadehaakira.”

*Pitai Jizaazarina “Mwanganyainyira,”
widake'nesi.*

*(Matiyui 26:57-58,69-75; Maak 14:53,54,66-72;
Joni 18:12-18,25-27)*

⁵⁴ Sari galalimwanna yeva makuna. Gotiyarina Yira'de Naangere angevina makwina. Sagaa' Pitai kwalyi midinna yake kwai kiri' menyaba sangiri' mwaalina.

⁵⁵ Angwirika byarihwinaakevi dike' yira'na yeva mwaihulina. Sara mwaaidapiyaba dividaa'nyi Pitai walaja'nagaimwaaina.

⁵⁶ Sarei dikevi mwaaidinyi widaayade a'mwe piri' tinna wanganna. Widaayade

daza' baihana'na yaka widina “A'mwe dazai kwalyi sahwałyi ye'mwannemwaaidakilyi wangamwa'delyira.”

⁵⁷ Dina kya' kiri' sai “Aawa,” widina yaka widina “A'mwe'gi nimi mwanganyainyira.”

⁵⁸ Widina kya' divi maalikegaa' a'mwe pwai tinna wanganakei widina “Gimi kwaigi saharajiyainyira.” Sara widina kya' Pitai widina “A'mwaagaigi, nimi sahwainyi mika!”

⁵⁹ Divi kibawa nyihaanya piri' mena kabwawa' a'mwe pwai diraginna widina “Naanga nebulyasi. A'mwe dazai kwalyi ye'mwannemwaaidelyira. Sare' dare'nesi. Sai a'mwe Galilidaasalyira.”

⁶⁰ Widina kya' kiri' Pitai widina “A'mwaagaigi, yagaala diwaanya savi nimi myawiryainyira.” Sai kuna dadaa'nyi jaahwasa'b'i kukuraayai jaka dina.

⁶¹ Jaka dina yakegaa' Naangei ginyima'nyina yaka Pitari maranganna. Pitari maranganna kya' sai ayina yawi'na yagaala Naangei widaka sa'na. Sagaa' dara widake'na “Sawita dazariki kukuraayai jaka majadori gimi dahasaai dahaa' dithatheiginyi ‘Jizaazari mwanganyainyira.’ ”

⁶² Sara yawi'na yaka mwasilaanna walyuna yaka kinna walyadina.

Jizaazaribiraiyagaalyaji widadivi' mayagaala widesa'nesi.

(Matiyui 26:67-68; Maak 14:65)

⁶³ A'mwera gaminyi galalimwanna yeva biraiyagaala widadivi' mala tamina

64 yadivi' kwaabiyivisasi gamire tinnyari kawaaka yirakina yeva yidaanganna “Gotiyari wi'nawidadinyabaaibi' dinedana! Malya' aai giramanika!”

65 Yagaala kayaa'nanya kwalaalya piniji biraizika widina ye'.

Jizaazai Paailatimyabaji Erotiyaryabaji daavake'nesi.

(Matiyui 26:59-66; Maak 14:55-64; Joni 18:19-24)

66 Nyilyai bilyiri'daasiyagaa' a'mweraavire a'mwe naangera savaakiyara, Gotiyarina yira'divita naanga kwaraji Kiwija kwaraji sara yi'bwa'nemwaaina. Sarera gaminyi kumire kaajoliyaraayawinna makuna yina yeva widina

67 “Gimi Kiraazitiyaigi mwaaidizaigi dinedana! Kiraazitiyaigi daaka?” Dina kye' sai widina “Nabaai nimi yihithiwija' sarimi diraginna myawiralimwagi jideihilyi.

68 Nabaai yagaala pininna yihithaangamuja', nimire yihithiwijavi dinyija'najideihi mika! Arikewi.

69 Kiri' dahaasi yuya divi kigaasi A'mweraavine Kaimiraayai Gotiyare aangasimagi diraginya naangesiyaba walamwaaladelyi.”

70 Widina kya' yuyara widina “Sarevidaa'nyii yuna gimii saigi Gotiyare Kaimiraayaigi daaka?” Dina kye' sai widina “Sarimi saihi diwaasa'. Yi nimi sahwayira.”

71 Widina kya' sahware dinyina “Yagaalya' jalikurakyaraavire' kadike' ayina be'na

wi'naaji>wona! Sare' dare'nesi. Gamire maangikidaa'nyi yagaala daza' kad'wa' nemi mena wi'n>wona.”

23

(*Matiyui 27:1,2,11-14; Maak 15:1-5; Jon 18:28-38*)

¹ A'mwe yuyara daavina yeva gaminyi maarina yeva Paailati>myabanna makuna.

² Sara yeva koti>ya' gaai marina yadivi' widina “Nemi a'mwe dazari tinna wangamanigolyi. Nemi>ji>ya yita savaaki>yaraavi>rebwi yi>palasi'>da gami>rebwi yi>vani>kelyi>ra. Sizaari taaki>zi>ya wi>jaaya'>naji ki>maaki>ya nedaki>vani>kelyi>ra. Nedadelyi 'Nimi sainyi Kiraazi>ti>yainyi>ra. Kingi>yainyi>ra.’ ”

³ Widina kye' Paailati sahvari yi>daanganna “Gimi Juyaraavi>re kingi>yaigi> daaka?” Widina kya' Paailati>mi ja'nawidi>na “Gimi saigi sara di>waanya' sahi>ri>sira.”

⁴ Widina kya' Paailati Gotiyari>na mubithi>ka yira'divi>ta naangeraji kwala bwa'naanyavi>yaraji saraavi widina “A'mwe dathari gamire yi>wetawakya aane pi>mi>li mabi>ramaari>wana!”

⁵ Sarevi kiri' sahvara naanga diraginna kuna widina “Sahwai a'mweraavi a'mwemi>li>kaavi yagaala wi>ji>waakada Juthi>ya simagi yunebanna lika yi>waini>gwimanaawigasyi>ra. Galili sabadaa'nyi yamaa'dei sasare sabwi mi>ji>mabada yune davannanyi>ra.”

⁶ Paailati kadika sara wi'naka sahvaraavi yi>daanganna “A'mwe dazai Galili mwaalyai

daaka?”

⁷ Yidaanganna yaka kumire ja'nawija' "A'mwe kwaaka Erotiyai maremwaaide simagidaa'nyalyira," kadika wi'naka yawibwarya'nei Erotiyaryaw+nneri maryaas+na. Dazagaa' kigaa' Erotiyai kwalyi Jeruzaalemi mwaaidi'nyai.

⁸ Maryaas+na kya' Erotiyai Jizaazari tinna wanganaka yilaaya naanga yina. Sare' dare'nesi. Sahwar+na yagaalya'na kadika wi'nadei, saamiyagaa' kuna "Sahwari yiwari+ma!" yawi'dei. Nabaai "Sahwai atika maru'nata piri' wijiwaainya' kyoji wangan+ma!" yawi'dei.

⁹ Sare sagaa' Erotiyai kwalaalyanna bithangamuna. Sare' Jizaazai gamire yagaalyang+na yagaala aane piri' kiri' muja'na muraayi.

¹⁰ Muja'na muraayi kya' Gotiyar+na yira'divita naangeraji Kwi+jaraji sara gaminyaba bahaidaa'na yina yeva kotiya' diraginna marina.

¹¹ Sara yadaapi Erotiyai gamire aawilasaraji yuna kayaa'na jiwinyina yada biraiyagaalyaji widina. Mi'na widina yeva biralya'na kingiyare yivita nawinyaanga piri' maarina yeva marabwakaab+na yeva Paailati+myaw+inna ayina maryaas+na ya'.

¹² Sinnawi kigaa' Erotiyai Paailati+ yikamaanga yima'nagilyaraalyi. Kiri' dahaa' saraai nya'mwana dinagila nawinyina mwaalina.

(Matyui 27:15-26; Maak+ 15:6-15; Jon+ 18:39-19:16)

¹³ Paailati Gotiyar+na yira'divita naangeraaviji a'mwe naangeraaviji a'mweraaviji jaka

widina kya' sarera bi'bwa'nyina.

14 Bi'bwa'nyina kye' sai widina “A'mwe niminyawinna nyimakabiwaata dazarina sarimi diwaa' ‘A'mweraavirebwina namaruwina kadelyira.’ Sare'na nabaai sarimire tinnyari yidasaba yagaala dazahirine'na yidangadaari. Yithaanyi! Sarimi kotiya marivanigata daza'ne' nimi gamire yiwetawakya aane piri' kiri' mabiramaariwelyira.

15 Aawa. Erotiyai kwalyi avaala sana yiwakelyira. Sara yaka neminyawinna nemyasiwaabikelyira. Yithaanyi! A'mwe dazai nemi yiniga wi'na maratamarimwaade' yiwetawakya aane piri' kiri' yadei mika!

16 Sarevidaa'nyi wilyabaalyina li'bwara'muji widaasidelyi.”

17 Kumirebwi sasarebwi yadivisara “Yuya Pari'ma'munne tewaanya sarikaavi Paailati a'mwe kalavuzari kuminyina wimaaryadelyi.”

18 Sagaa' kwala bwa'naanyasi jaka naanga'na dara dina “Yisaviri dimaratamarimwia! Sara ya'gizi Baravaazai neminyawinna dinejaama!”

19 Baravaazai sai anga naangeba ga'maaniyaraavi mala bwa'delyi. Sara bwa'da a'mweri tamakadaa'nyi kalavuzavi wimwaaihini kelyi.

20 Jaka sara kade' Paailati “Jizaazari widaaside'nana,” yawiraka ayina jaka widina.

21 Sara yadaa'nyi jaka widina ye' “Maara'gizi yisaviri jeramo! Yisaviri jeramo!”

22 Jaka sara widina kye' dahasaai dahaa' widina “Be'nanaka! A'mwe dazai be kayaa'nanyabwi yiwakalaka! Nemi gaminyi

yiniga wi'na maratamarimwaade kayaa'nanya aane piri' kirivi mabiramaariwelyira. Sarevidaa'nyi wilyabaalyi li'bwara'muji maryaasima!"

²³ Widiina kya' kirivi' jaka diraginna naanga'na dina yina yeva jaka naanga diraginna kuna dina, "Sahwari maara'gizi yisaviri jeramo!" Kumire jaka naanga bathiwaweta sa Paailatimire yagaalya' dathiwanna.

²⁴ Sara kye' Paailati kumire yagaalyangi midinna.

²⁵ A'mwera jaka widiina a'mwe kalavuzavi mwaaidi'nyiya sari ayina maarya'na ga'maaniyaraavi mala bwa'da a'mweri tamakakeri sagaa' Paailati kumire asirina wimaarina. Kumireburi midinna yaka Jizaazari aawilasaraavire asirina wimarimwaaihina.

Jizaazari yisaviri niliya wiramesa'nesi.

(Matiyui 27:32-44; Maak 15:21-33; Joni 19:17-27)

²⁶ Gaminyi makwodivi' a'mwe pwar Saaimoni Saairini mwaalyari galalimwanna. Sai anga naangeba wilaawia'nei tutaanyavi kaanya yidi'nyi. Galalimwanna yeva yita yovihirarannike' gamire egwevi yilamarakina kye' yikwavamakwoda Jizaazari midinna.

²⁷ Midinna yadaa'nyi kwala bwa'naanya naanga, a'mweraji a'mweji gaminyi midinna. A'mwe sa kale wiadaa'nyi kinna dadivi' kaladaasaji damidinna.

²⁸ Damidinna yadaapi Jizaazai ginyima'nyiina yaka widiina "A'mwe Jeruzaalemidaasangihi, niminyina kinna madipinera! Aawa.

Kinnya' yune sariminyine'naji sarinnya kaimiraayanginaji dizide'nera.

29 Yithaanyi! Sare' dare'nanyi. D+vi pigaa' y+ma'najahaa' dipi'de 'A'mwe kaimiraayanna yaginyaji bwaraminya kwazika kininnakeji aamunya myaayadivisaji kumi sa yilaaya yadivi' tewaanaanga winadengira.'

30 Dazagaa' a'mwera mugunyangi dangabi'dengi 'Mugunya ke'ningihi bwalanelamwaalyila!' Mugunya maalikerikaavi widipi'de 'Mugunya ketirikaavihi bwalanelamwalabaihirakyila!' Lika naanga yadivi' sara dipi'dere.

31 Sare' dare'nanyi. Yita gaalyari dike' naviridevaabi' tewaanyainyi kiri' nyiramakipija' yi yita yawakeri dike' yarai nasi'devaabi' kayaa'nanyaihiri gatha'dare' yihima'nadeihilaka!"

32 A'mwe pwaraai kwaraariji makuna. A'mwe saraai kayaa'nanyabwi yadisaraari. Saraai gaminyiji yeramy'neraari.

33 Kaanya makuna yadivi' piba Gileminyaginyaba wo'nikebanna yimavaawina yevegaa' dazahiba gaminyi yisaviri wirame'. Nabaai a'mwe kayaa'nanya saraai kwaraariji yerame'. Pwari gaminyi aangasimagi tamina, pwari kwanaamimagi tamina.

34 Yisaviri kurame' Jizaazai wida "Nimwaigi, kumire kayaa'na yawaata davuri tivikita dimarasika! Sare' dare'nesi. Yivanigata dahibwina myawiryarera." Wida kya' aawilasara gamire kwaabiyivita saza

maramunyina yeva saatuyara girida'giridata yeva pwai wavilavakei pivaa' maarina. Sana sana yeva yuyara yunebanna maarina.

35 Sare savi a'mwera bathakuna yeva baihana'na. Sahwara baihana'na yadaapi a'mwe naangera gaminyi biraiyagaala widanganna "Sai a'mwe pwaraavi padaihasamaa'na mena yakelyi. Gotiyare Kiraazitiyai, Gotiyai dahilakadei mwaalaja' yi sarei gami sai padaihasamaa'nana! Nabaladika!"

36 Biraiyagaala widanganna yadaapi aawilata kwaraji biraiyagaala widina yadivi' gaminyabanna wilaabina yina yeva "Waainiya yirike' wjavaana!" deva yaamiji makina yeva

37 dara dina "Juyaraavire kingiyaigi mwaaidizaigi gimisi saigi divadaihasamaa'na!"

38 Pikarya pirisi' gaminyi munyaba yidani'ni ke' dina "A'mwe dazai Juyaraavire Kingiyalyira."

39 A'mwe kayaa'nanya tamarimweta saraaridaa'nya pwai gaminyi birala widina "Kiraazitiyaigi daaka! Gimi saigi divadaihasamaa'nana! Nabaai naarimi kwinaariji dinehivadaihasamaaka!"

40 Birala sara widina kya' kayaa'nanya pwai yagaala daza' kadika wi'naka maanga widina "Sahwalyi daange' avaina ma'mwaanya'na Gotiyarina lika mijwaana!"

41 Naariminyi nehiramwaasa', sa' tewaanya yidasabwi yiwaasasi. Sare' dare'nesi. Naarimi taanga maa'mwola dawwi naarimi yadata yuna yidata sabwina maa'mwoi. Kirisi' a'mwe dava dai yiwetawakya aane pirisi' kirisi' myadelyi."

42 Widiina yaka widiina “Jizaazaigi, divi diraginna maremwaala'gizi niminyina nayaa dinyawi'deiginyi.”

43 Dina kya' sai widiina “Nebulya'na githiwa 'Yuna dahaasagaa' nimiji' anga Tewaanyaba dimwaaide'nanyi' Parathaazi.’ ”

Jizaazai mena balina yake'nesi.

(Matiyui 27:45-56; Maaki 15:33-41; Joni 19:28-30)

44 Nyilyagaa' sirigwajahaa'bisagaa' yima'nyina kya' nyilyai balina. Sarevi jihinya' anga yuneba jinnaraka yune sawi'jihinya' tiri kilokiyagaa'na sawisiri.

45 Yirike' yimaanyina yaka dividaa'nyi' Gotiyare Angeviya kwaabiyivita naange' jiki'nadaa'di'nyiya janne sa' yuneba kayaaka lihi'na yina yaka pivakaai yima'nyina.

46 Sagaasagaa' Jizaazai jaka naanga diraginna widiina “Nimwai nimire kuryai gimire asiri gwakwana.” Sai sara widiina yaka gannya kuryari yaasina.

47 Yaasina kya' aawilasaraavi maremwaaidei dazangi tinna wanganaka Gotiyarine yaya' munyaba makilaka sai dina “Yuna nebulyasi. A'mwe dazai yuna yida'maraangelyira.”

48 Dina kya' kwala bwa'naanya baihanasa'na bi'bwa'nesara yima'naka sangi tinna wanganewa kunnya kihisangi kale'na mala tannadivi' kaanna ayina yikwawe'.

49 Sarevi gamire yuya gya'mweraji a'mwe Galilidaa'nyi yawima'neva gaminyi

mɩdɩnaabesamɩkajɩ sangirɩ' menyaba daaveva yuya yɩma'naka dazangɩ tɩnna wangane'.

Jizaazare kɩlaakejɩ' sikavi'nɩnnyavi wakesa'nesɩ.

(Matɩyui 27:57-61; Maakɩ 15:42-47; Jonɩ 19:38-42)

⁵⁰ Yɩthaa! A'mwe pwai Jozepɩyai wo'nikei Juyaraavɩre Anga Aarɩmathɩya sabadaa'nyai mwaalɩna. Sarei Juyaraavɩ kaajolɩyai, a'mwe tewaanyai yune yɩda'maraangei

⁵¹ kaajolɩya pwaraavɩre simunyabwinajɩ kumɩrebwinajɩ aala wɩvu'nadei, sai Gotɩyai a'mweraavɩ maremwaaidevɩna yemwaaidelyɩ.

⁵² A'mwe dazai Paailatɩmyawɩnna kaanna wɩna yaka sahwari Jizaazare kɩlaakejɩ' maarya'na yɩdaanganna.

⁵³ Sara yaka yagaalya' maarɩna yaka wɩna yaka yɩsavɩdaa'nyɩ gamɩre kɩlaakejɩ' makwalaabɩna yɩna yaka kwaabɩyɩvɩta yaakesɩ yewaa'bwa'na yɩna yaka simaangevɩna wɩlakaawɩna. Simaanga daza' sɩla naangevɩ lɩlɩsɩwinɩke'. Sɩnnawɩ kɩgaa' a'mwe bainɩka aane pwai kwari mulakɩbwaayavɩ, mudɩ'na waka'.

⁵⁴ Sagaa' yɩrɩka tɩka munne yovɩrawakya'nerɩkɩra. Kwazaakegaa' maalɩkegaa' yɩma'nyaa'negaaki.

⁵⁵ Jozepɩyai sara yadaa'nyɩ a'mwe Galɩlɩdaa'nyɩ yawɩma'neva Jizaazarɩ mijɩmabesa sahwari mijamakuna. Yevemɩlɩka simaanga dazavɩ tɩnna wanganna yeva gamɩre kɩlaakejɩ' sara wakɩnɩkejɩ' tɩnna wanganna.

⁵⁶ Tinna mena wanganna yeve sagaa' kunnya angengina ayina kaanna wina. Saremilika marazinanyaji welivananya wabatirinnaka nawinyaji yovirawakina ye'.

Sara yevemilika kwazaakegaa' kiwinya' sara dinikevina kave mwaalina ye'.

24

Jizaazai ayina dikaavake'nesi.

(Matiyui 28:1-10; Maak 16:1-8; Joni 20:1-10)

¹ Wikiya mudikeriki Saadehaa', byaaka wanyiwanya yakegaa' simaangeyabanne kaanna wina. Sinnawi mena tivi'na yovirawaketa welivananya nawinya tirinnaka saji maarina yeva makuna.

² Sare dara wanganesa' "O, silyai kengimagi mena mwarangiramwaihwaasai daaka!" Simaangevire tikuryavi marihi'naryadi'nyi sara dina.

³ Dina yeva kusawi wilina yeva dara wanganesa' "O, Naanga Jizaazare kilaakeji' mwarijika!"

⁴ Sara deve sa'ne'na simunya kwalaalya yawi'daa'nadivi' navi'navika yidaa'nyina. Sara yadivi', yithaa, a'mwe pwaraai kuminyabanna yima'naabahila daa'dakilyi wanganna. Saraai kirimire baazi'ma'nyawaaridaa'nya livamwadadaa'nyiyaraai.

⁵ Wanganna yeva lika naanga yadivi' kumire minyaginya samwina tuta'nareva kwaakeyina baihana'na yadapi saraai widina "A'mwe

bainikeraavireba a'mwe gaala kininnakerina be'na bi'manigatangihilaka!

6 Dava mwarika. Aawa. Mena yidikaamwakerinera! Sinnawi sai Galili kuna mwaalakegaa' yihithaka daza'na ayina jawirila!

7 Sai dara yihitha' 'A'mweraavine Kaimiraayai a'mwe kayaa'nanyaraavire asiri kumarimwangapiji yisaviri tamarimupi'delyi. Sarei yirika darikaai dariki ayina dikaadelyi.' ”

8 Sara widina kyagi sa gami kigaa' yagaala widaka sanna yawi'na yina yeva

9 simaangeyaba yagalya'makuna yeva siviliridaa'nyi pwainanyaraaviji a'mwe yuya pwaraaviji yuya wanganeta dazanna widaawina.

10 A'mwe sa, Maahithaala mwaalya' Maarayaasi Jowaanasi Maariyaa' Jemizare ganaangesi saji a'mwe pimilika ye'mwannamwaaina yesamilikaji sa apozeliyaraavi yagaala daza' widaawina.

11 Sara widaawina kye' kiri' sahwarawawi'na “A'mwe da kiribibiyagaala dahanediwaava!” Sara yawi'na yeva kumire yagaalyangi myawiralimwagina.

12 Sara yadaapi Pitai simaangeyabannei yarai kaanyave'na wina yaka walaruta'nyina yaka ke'mu kusawinna wanganaasina yakei kwaabiyivisanna gavenna wa'di'nyi wanganna. Sarei angebanna ayina wina yaka mena wanganaka sanne'na simugwalaalya yawi'na.

*Anga Emayaazine tutaanyavine'nesi.
(Maaki 16:12-13)*

13 Yithaa, yirika dazahirika sagaa' kuminyidaa'nya pwaraai, saraai anga maalika piba Emayaazi wo'nikebanna kaanya wina. Tuta sa' yune Jeruzaalemidaa'nya' Emayaazina yinamudarike' leveni kilomitaayababisaba.

14 Saraai kaanya wodi' yuya yima'naka dazanna yagaalya' diniguna.

15 Kirimi saraai yidaanganyi yidaanganya yadi' wina. Sara yinigodaakilyi Jizaazai gami sai aya kibanna yima'nadavaabina yina yaka saraalyi ye'mwannigwaanna.

16 Saraalyi ye'mwannigwaanna yadaa'nyi kiri' kirimire tinnyangi nabinya pini biljiralimwaga'di'nyi saraai myawiri "Sai Jizaazai daaka!"

17 Sara myawiri kyagi sai widina "Saraahi, benna dinigodi' wivanigila?" Sara widaka sa'na saraai daavina yagila simunya' taanga wina'di'nyi sinnyi' gwaraku'na.

18 Sara yagila a'mwe pwai Kilayopaazai wo'nikei ja'nawidina "A'mwe kwalaalya anga pibadaa'nya pibadaa'nyara dahaa' Jeruzaalem yune sabanna mwaaihava. Sare'na nabaai gimi gaveigi yune yirika dahiningi anga naanga Jeruzaalem yima'niwaka savi myawiryai gi daaka!"

19 Sai sara daka yadi'nyi sahwai saraari yidaanganna "Beninneka?" Yidaanganna kya' saraai widina "Yima'niwaka sa Jizaazai Naazeti mwaalyaribera. Sahwai Gotiyari w'nawijiwaakadei Gotiyare tinnyariji a'mwe yuyaraavire tinnyariji wawinya diraginyaji yada yagaala diraginyaji dadelyi.

20 Sareri Gotiyarına yira'divita naangeraji nemire maremwaaaidivisaraji Ga'maaniyare asiri marakesarınera. Sareri Ga'maaniyai balya'nerina yagaala jamungajakerınera. Sareri tamarimwiwa'daasarınera.

21 Sare kiril' kigaa' nemi diraginna dara limwagoine. A'mwe dazai Yizireliyainaavi ayina nevadaihasamaaradei daaka! Yo, nabaai yagaala pirisi kuna wari!. Sasare daza mena yima'n'wa'dikevi yi dahaa' yirika gaminne darikaai yaka darikinyi.

22 Sarevi yuna dahaasagaa' neminyidaa'nya a'mwe pinil' neminyabanna kabathiwaa' lika yiwaain'woinera. Yuna mwanyavi simaangeyabanna wawevevilika

23 gamire kilaakeji' mwan-ganyawaasamilikera. Sara mwanganyi yeva ayina beva dara nediwaa' 'Nemi ejeliya pwaraari wangamwo. Sahwaraai nediwaii "Sai gaala mwaali!"'

24 Nabaai neminyidaa'nya pwaraai simaangeyaba wawogila a'mwe nedywaatabaai avaaına sarengi wangamwaalyaraalyi. Kiril' yune gami sari miwariwaala."

25 Sara widina kyagi widina "Kirimi simunya maayaraahi! Yagaala yuya piropetiya dihata sangina kirimire simunya' diraginya' yawiralimwadi' mi!.

26 Gatha'darevinaka! Kirimi myawiriwaii 'Kiraazitiyai daange' aayagaa' mena maarojiyai divi gannya byaanna diraginyavi wilamwaaladei daaka! "

27 Sara widina yaka Mozizare yagaalyanginaji

piropetiya yuyaraavire yagaalyaji sare' wijiwaakina. Yune gami sarina dinika Bukuyavi yuya aaya kaavilyaji maridina.

28 Sarera saraai pu'nigohila anga saba aya kibanna yi'ma'na. Sarevi gami "Sangiri' kibawa wima!" yawirakei sara yina.

29 Sara yina yadaa'nyi saraai dahalalimwana yagila widina "Naarimiji ye'mwannamwalaana! Nyilyai gaai waladathakadaa'nyiyagaa' sawita milyinigubala ya'ne kibawa yadi'nyi." Sara diraginna widina kyagi sai kusawi wilina yaka saraalyi wilye'mwannamwaaina.

30 Sara yina yeva divi "Tika wapaa naana!" deva saraalyi walamwaaina yaka ayabaaibi' biretiya' maarina yaka Gotiyari "Wapaayanna gimire yaya' makimwa!" widina yaka gunyina yaka saraari wijaavina.

31 Sai sara kya' kirimire tinnya pada'galayenna yina yagila sagaa' sahwaru yiwaranganna. Sara mena kyagi sawi sai kaanna yimamajina'na kya' saraai yawi mwanganyi yagi.

32 Sarevi saraai dinyina "Naarimi tutaanyavi badaakwoihilyiyagaa' yagaalya' nehiziwaakada Bukuyavire yawita aaya kaavilyabwi nehiziwakadaa'nya yi dazagaa' naarimire simunya' yuna nebwinahidikaa'mwake' daaka!"

33 Sara dinyina yagila dazagaasagaa' kuna Jerusaalemneraai ayina kaanna wina yagi. Wawogileraai yibwa'nemwaaidapi siviliridaa'nyi pwainanyaraaviji kirya'mwe pwaraaviji biramaana.

34 Sara kyagi saraari widina “Naangei neb-wina ayina dathikaa'mwaka! Saaimonimi mena yima'naabiwakelyi.”

35 Sara widina kye' saraai tutaanyavi wodi' wanganagilyanna wijjwaakina. Saraai widina “Sai gunyadaa'nyit naarimi yawirangamwolyar+nera.”

Jizaazai gannya mididiv+saraayaba yima'naabake'nesi.

(Matiyui 28:16-20; Maaki 16:14-18; Joni 20:19-23; Apozeliyara 1:6-8)

36 Yagaalya' kuna din+bainadaa'dapi sahwai kuminyi tinnyaba yima'nadavaabina yaka widina “Kwaamu' dimwaalyila!”

37 Sa'ne' lika yawaaineva lika naanga yina. “Kurya pwarit dahawangamwona,” yawireva lika yina kye'

38 sai widina “Sarimire simunyai be'ne' yiw+inaki+vanigava! Nabaai simunyangit yawita kwalaalya be'na yawi'manigava!”

39 Nimire asiraalyi sivilyiraalyi dinyanganyila! Nimi sainyi sahwainyira. Asa nyimwangadivi' dinyanganyila! Sare' dare'nanyi. Nimiinyi nyangamwaatabaabi' kuryai miwita yaginya kunelyi.”

40 Sara widina yaka kuminyi gamire ata sivila wijjwaainyina.

41 Tivi'na wijjwaainyina kya' yilaaya naanga yadivisa'najit atika maru'na'divisa'najit sare' myawiralinwagi yadaapi sai widina “Dava sarimire tika wapaaya pinit mwarijika?”

42 Widiina kya' yidika yakinika jawinya pimaginyavaa' wimaarina kye'

43 sai maaraka nadaa'nyi tinna wanganna.

44 Sai kuminyi widina "Kigaa' sarimiji kuna mwaalena yagaala da mena yihithe. Sinnawi kigaa' niminyina yuya yidaveta sa Mozizare Kiwinyaviji piropetiyaraavire bukuyangiji Saamiyangiji yuya daza yi yunebanna sara yima'nya'nevinyi."

45 Widiina yaka sagaa' Gotiyare Bukuyavi yawiranganya'nera kumire simunyangi yiwirinya'ne simunya wakina yaka

46 widina "Bukuya' dara din'i 'Kiraazitiyai daange' maarojiyai yuna baladei yirika darikaai dariki ayina dikaavadelyi.

47 Sarerine'na nabaai gaminne yayavi yuya ajimya yuyangiyaraavi wijiwakadaapiri pwara simunya mudikebwi kyawiramaarapiri Gotiyai kumire girikita'nanya duimwagas'i'naderera. Wawinya daza' Jeruzaalemidaa'nyi yamaapi'derera.'

48 Yuya dazanna a'mweraavi jalikurakyaihiyi.

49 Yithaanyi! Nimwai yune naanga nebulya'na dake' yihizaaya'neri sariminyawinna yihyasaabide'nanyi. Kir'i' anga naanga dathahiba kuna mwaalapiji yune ke'mwewi Sigunyavidaa'nya diraginya' walaabaza-haa'nanneihilyi."

Gotiyai Jizaazari Sigunyavina maki-laawake'nesi.

(Maaki 16:19-20; Apozeliyara 1:9-12)

⁵⁰ Gamireraavi Betaani sabanna makuna yaka. Sara yakei gamire asiraai munyaba makilaka Gotiyare diraginiya yanga wijaaya'nei kuminyi tewaanaange' winade' widina.

⁵¹ Kuna widina yada kuminyi yagalya'makuna kya' Gotiyai Sigunyavineri makilaawina.

⁵² Makilaawina yadaa'nyi sawara gaminyi yilaaya wimarina yeva Jeruzaalemina ayina wawesara yilaaya naanga yina.

⁵³ Sarera yuyagaa' Gotiyare Angevi mwaaidivi' Gotiyarine yaya' munyaba makidivisare.

**Yipma Genesis and New Testament
Genesis and The New Testament in the Yipma/Baruya
language
Buk Stat na Nupela Testamen long tokples Yipma long
Niugini**

copyright © 1993, 1994 Wycliffe Bible Translators, Inc.

Language: Yipma (Baruya)

Translation by: Wycliffe Bible Translators

Video recording © The Jesus Film, a project of Cru.

This translation is made available to you under the terms of the Creative Commons Attribution-Noncommercial-No Derivatives license 4.0.

You may share and redistribute this Bible translation or extracts from it in any format, provided that:

You include the above copyright and source information.

You do not sell this work for a profit.

You do not change any of the words or punctuation of the Scriptures. Pictures included with Scriptures and other documents on this site are licensed just for use with those Scriptures and documents. For other uses, please contact the respective copyright owners.

2013-02-07

PDF generated using Haiola and XeLaTeX on 18 Apr 2025 from source files dated 9 Oct 2020

ef60f748-49e3-5ee0-8e6d-a25b74b7a93c